

# The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas



**1998**  
Yearbook



# The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas



Hosted by:

**Longview  
Missionary Baptist Church  
Longview, Texas  
John Mooney, Pastor  
November 10, 11, 1998**

**1998 Yearbook**

## Invitation for 1999

The Unity Baptist Church of Texarkana along with Pleasant Oaks Baptist Church and Westlawn Baptist Church invite you to the City of Texarkana, USA. Join us as we host the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in November of 1999. We are honored to have the opportunity to minister to the messengers and missionaries of the churches of our great state in this manner. Our meeting place, "*Special Events on the Boulevard,*" is a beautiful meeting place designed for banquets, special meetings and receptions. It will be adequate and I hope you will find it comfortable and a plus for our meeting. The headquarters hotel will be the Four Points Sheraton Hotel. This hotel has blocked 100 rooms for our use. Contact them at 903-792-3222. The hotel is located at the corner of I-30 and State Line Ave. We will in the future be sending information concerning other hotel / motel rooms available. Texarkana has about 2,000 rooms within 10 minutes of our meeting place. We hope that you will find our city hospitable and enjoyable. If we can do anything to assist you in planning your stay with us, please feel free to call on the host pastor, John B. Bryant, at the numbers listed below. It is our desire to further the cause of Christ as we minister to you.

John B. Bryant, Pastor  
Unity Missionary Baptist Church



**John Bryant**

903-792-7303 ♦ 903-838-7082 ♦ Fax # 903-792-9504

*See map on back cover of yearbook .*

# Future Sessions

## THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS



### NEXT SESSION

**November 16, 17, 18, 1999**

*50th Anniversary Meeting*

**Unity Missionary Baptist Church**

**Texarkana, Texas**

**Pastor, John Bryant**

#### **State Ladies' Auxiliary**

Meets Nov. 16th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:15 p.m.

#### **Pastor's and Laymen's Council**

Meets Nov. 16th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:30 p.m.

#### **Annual Messenger Meeting**

Begins Nov. 16th at 7:00 p.m.

- Annual Sermon..... Gary Griffith**
- Alternate ..... David Proctor**
- Moderator..... Harold Davis**
- Asst. Moderator..... John Bryant**
- Recording Clerk ..... Donald L. Britton**
- Recording Clerk ..... Bobby L. Sparks**
- Publicity Director ..... Donald L. Britton**



### **2000 Meeting Place**

**Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church**

**Mt. Pleasant, Texas**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.B.A. Credit Union Report .....	49
Addresses for Designated Offerings .....	11
Articles of Agreement .....	61
Benevolence Report .....	49
Calendar of Local Associations .....	10
Directories of Churches, Auxiliaries, Etc. ....	85
Directories of Preachers & Other Workers .....	128
Doctrinal Statement .....	55
Enrollment & Finance Report .....	37
Guidelines For Host Church .....	53
Historical Roll .....	12
History & Archives Report .....	44
Interstate & Foreign Missions Report .....	38
Invitation for 1999 .....	2
MBSF Report .....	51
Memorials .....	50
Minutes of 1998 Session .....	17
Mission Fund Audit .....	25
Missionaries .....	8
Mission Policy .....	58
Missionary Advisory Committee .....	6
Moderator's Address .....	14
Music Ministry Report .....	42
Officers for 1998 .....	7
Pastors' and Laymen's Council .....	52
Proposed Agenda .....	5
Publication's Report .....	48
Reports To Be Given .....	6
Resolutions .....	39
Resolution of Thanks .....	41
Seminary Reports .....	35
Statement of Principles for State Women's Auxiliary .....	78
Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report .....	28
Texas Baptist Institute Auditor's Report .....	30
Texas Mission Builders .....	47
Texas Mission Development .....	46
Youth Report .....	41
Women's Auxiliary Officers .....	64
Women's Auxiliary President's Address .....	66
Women's Auxiliary Minutes .....	69
Women's Work Report .....	43

## **PROPOSED AGENDA 1999**

### **TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 16, 1999**

7:00 To Adjournment

Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business

Moderator's Address

Adoption of Agenda

Appointment of Committees

Special Music and Annual Sermon

Selection of Wednesday Evening Speaker

### **WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 17, 1999**

9:30-12:00

Singing and Devotional

Election of Officers

Selection of Meeting Place for 2001 & Speakers for 2000

State Missions Report:

A. Auditor's Report

B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report

C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries

D. Select Missionaries on Designated Funds

E. Miscellaneous Mission Items

History & Archives Report

### **WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON**

2:00-5:00

Texas Mission Development Report

Texas Mission Builder's Report

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

### **WEDNESDAY EVENING**

7:00-7:30

Special Anniversary Presentation

7:30 To Adjournment

Sermon

Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report

Mexican Baptist Institute Report

West Texas Baptist Institute Report

Other Seminary Reports

### **THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 18, 1999**

9:30-1200

Singing and Devotional

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting

Adjournment

## REPORTS TO BE GIVEN

1. Auditor & State Missions
2. Texas Mission Development
3. Texas Mission Builders
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions
5. Youth
6. Publications
7. Benevolence
8. Women's Work
9. Men's Work
10. A.B.A. Credit Union
11. Enrollment & Finance Committee
12. Memorial of Preachers
13. History & Archives Committee
14. Music Ministry
15. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
16. Resolutions
17. Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary
18. Mexican Baptist Institute
19. West Texas Baptist Institute
20. Central Baptist Institute
21. Peru Baptist Institute
22. Heritage Baptist Institute

### M.B.A. Texas Meeting Schedule:

Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday after 2nd Sunday in November.

## SPECIAL MISSIONARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

North Texas .....	Kevin Clinton
West Texas.....	Weeks DuBose
South Texas .....	Carl Fitzgerald
North West Texas .....	Monty Hillard
North East Texas.....	John Bryant
The Valley .....	Al Valladares
Central Texas.....	Ken Ashlock
East Texas.....	Darrel Owens
South Central Texas.....	Jim Anderson
South East Texas.....	Fain Derryberry
South West Texas.....	George Goodman



## Officers for 1999



**Harold Davis**  
**Moderator**



**John Bryant**  
**Assistant Moderator**



**Luther Crawford**  
**Secretary-Treasurer**



**Steve F. Vaughn**  
**Auditor**



**Donald L. Britton**  
**Recording Clerk**  
**Publicity Director**



**Bobby L. Sparks**  
**Recording Clerk**

## **Missionaries On Full Salary**



**W.S. Taylor**  
**Ft. Worth, Texas**



**Roy Fikac**  
**Round Rock, Texas**

## **Missionary On Designated Funds**



**Marlin Freeman**  
**Center, Texas**

## Missionaries on Half Salary



**Gordon Riley**  
Wills Point, Texas



**Roddy Rodgers**  
Floresville, Texas



**Manuel Ramos**  
Ft. Worth, Texas



**Scott Maness**  
McAllen, Texas



**Jim Golden**  
Trinity, Texas

# 1999 CALENDAR OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS

<i>DATE .....</i>	<i>NAME.....</i>	<i>PLACE</i>
Sept. 9.....	Red River Bowie.....	Avery, Avery
Sept. 10, 11.....	Mission Valley.....	Brazos St., Lockhart
Sept. 18.....	Tri-County.....	Bassett Road, Palestine
Sept. 23, 24.....	West Texas-New Mexico .....	Ridgecrest, Levelland
Sept. 24, 25.....	Timberland.....	.....
Sept. 25.....	Anderson .....	Grapeland, Grapeland
Sept. 30, Oct. 1.....	Mt. Zion .....	Zion Hill, Henderson
Oct. 1, 2.....	Bethlehem .....	Harvey Creek, Broadus
Oct. 2.....	Grayson County.....	Clement St., Gainesville
Oct. 2.....	Navarro County .....	Missionary, Corsicana
Oct. 9.....	Trinity River.....	Charity, Splendora
Oct. 9.....	Old Cherokee.....	Mt. Hope, Rusk
Oct. 14.....	Hopewell.....	Concord, Omaha
Oct. 14, 15.....	Shelby.....	Logansport, Logansport
Oct. 16.....	South Texas.....	Calvary, Baytown
Oct. 21.....	Salem .....	Missionary, Hughes Springs
Oct. 23.....	Central Texas .....	First Missionary, Duncanville



**The 1999 Officers Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas**

## DESIGNATIONS OF MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS

1. **State Missions**..... **Luther Crawford**  
**P. O. Box 348, Corsicana, TX 75151-0348; 903-874-2075**
2. Texas Baptist Institute ..... P.O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653  
903-657-6543
3. Mexican Baptist Institute ..... P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505  
512-682-0574; 512-682-4471
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions..... Randy Cloud  
P.O. Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312
5. Texarkana Baptist Orphanage...P.O. Box 1179, Malvern, AR 72140  
501-774-8214
6. Bogg Springs Youth Camp....784 Hwy. 84 W., Grannis, AR 71944  
501-385-2443
7. State Minutes ..... Bobby L. Sparks  
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402; 903-450-4605
8. Pine Springs Youth Camp ..... Gene Hoover  
3386 FM 1798W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524
9. Texas Mission Development ..... Jim Slocumb  
P.O. Box 1868, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-683-2859
10. History & Archives Committee ..... Donald L. Britton  
P.O. Box 570, Henderson, Tx. 75653-0570
11. Baptist Sunday School Committee ..... 4605 N. State Line  
Texarkana, TX 75503-2928; 800-264-2482
12. Texas Mission Builders..... Leroy Smith  
13895 CR 4175S, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
13. West Texas Baptist Institute..... 3500 Anetta Dr.  
Midland, TX 79703; 915-694-7515; 915-694-2832
14. Central Baptist Seminary .....108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840  
512-774-5135
15. Church Building Ministry ..... Bro. Marion Reed  
4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042; 972-272-7727
16. Sounding Out The Word..... Grace Baptist Church  
1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137
17. A.B.A. Credit Union..... P.O. Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501  
713-941-3124

## HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1950-1975

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC.-TREAS.
1950 - Longview	Roy M. Reed	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley
1951 - Corsicana	A.J. Kirkland	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1952 - Longview	O.P. Meador	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley
1953 - Snyder	W.H. Brown	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1954 - Hillsboro	Jack Dean	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1955 - Texas City	Albert Garner	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1956 - Amarillo	J.B. Powers	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1957 - Denison	Vernon Liery	George Crawford	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1958 - Carthage	Clyde Beck	George Crawford	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1959 - Henderson	George Crawford	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1960 - Galena Park	Chester Guinn	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1961 - Corsicana	Elvin Crocker	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1962 - Fort Worth	C.H. McBryde	James Kirkland	Harold Davis	J.W. Harper
1963 - Snyder	Joe Evans	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1964 - Longview	J.W. Griffith	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1965 - Tyler	W.H. Brown	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1966 - Denison	Jim Adams	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1967 - Pasadena	Ken Ashlock	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1968 - Odessa	George Crawford	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1969 - Garland	Jerry Coffman	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1970 - Longview	James Kirkland	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1971 - Pasadean	Raymond Alexander	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1972 - Corsicana	Vernon L. Barr	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1973 - Henderson	Marion Reed	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1974 - Snyder	Ed Rhodes	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1975 - Garland	Glenn Tropp	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels

**HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1976 - 1998**

1976 - Tyler	Ottie Reed	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
1977 - Amarillo	Ray O. Brooks	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1978 - Henderson	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1979 - Garland	Harold Davis	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1980 - Longview	Charles Murphy	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1981 - Denison	W.H. Hitt	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1982 - Beaumont	Larry Neeley	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1983 - Mt. Pleasant	M.G. McNeill	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1984 - Hillsboro	Paul Owens	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1985 - Midland	George Crawford	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1986 - Marshall	E.G. Nielson	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1987 - Henderson	O.H. Griffith	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1988 - San Antonio	Gilbert Sparks	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1989 - Longview	J.E. Albritton	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1990 - Wichita Falls	George Crawford	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1991 - Nacogdoches	Billy Turpin	Billy Daniels	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1992 - San Angelo	Charles Swilling	Billy Daniels	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1993 - Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1994 - Arlington	Calvin Gould	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1995 - Mt. Pleasant	W.H. Brown	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1996 - Lufkin	Leroy Smith	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1997 - Lubbock	Melton Holifield	Jim Slocumb	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1998 - Longview	Rex Reynolds	Jim Slocumb	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford

## MODERATOR'S ADDRESS 98

### Title: "Doing All To Stand"

INTRODUCTION: Messengers and visitors of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, I truly count it an honor and privilege to stand before you this evening. It is my prayer that I will serve you in the capacity of moderator honorably and satisfactorily. You were a wonderful group of messengers last year. I hope you will again be so considerate and kind. I pledge to you a conscious effort to guide you in transacting the business at hand. May the Spirit of God Almighty guide us all



to accomplish with wisdom and integrity our reason for being here. My subject this evening is "*Doing All To Stand*." The apostle Paul spoke on this subject when writing to the church at Ephesus. He used the word "stand" three times in the sixth chapter. The admonition was "Be strong in the Lord." The solution being, "The whole armor of God." The reason being, "that ye may be able to stand," and "that ye may be able to withstand," and then adding, "and having done all to stand." Speaking imperatively, he commanded "Stand therefore!" We live in a day and age when God's people need to take a stand. We learned from the news media in last week's election that many American voters do not want to take a stand on morals. Where are the people that will take a stand for Biblical truths? We know where they are. They are in the Lord's churches. Brothers and sisters, we must stand "against the wiles of the Devil." We must "withstand in the evil day."

### Let's Stand Up And Stand Out

Elijah stood up on Mt. Carmel and challenged the people to take a stand as to who they were going to serve, God or Baal. He was standing alone but he was standing (I Kings 18:21-22). Joshua stood before the tribes of Israel in Shechem and declared to the elders that he and his would serve the Lord (Josh. 24:15). Many other Bible characters have done the same. In Acts 2 vs.14, we find the apostle Peter stood up with the eleven and preached to thousands of unbelieving Jews that had crucified the Christ. His standing up and the work of the Holy Spirit brought 3,000 souls to repentance. Friends let's stand up for Jesus.

We also need to STAND OUT. God's people are to stand out in all situations, what ever the circumstances. The three Hebrew children stood



out in the fiery furnace. They would not burn. Daniel stood out in the lion's den because the lions wouldn't eat him. David stood out when he slew the giant. Peter stood out when he stepped out of the boat and walked on the water. Paul and Silas stood out when they began singing and praising God in the Philippian jail. Jesus commanded believers to stand out as "the salt of the earth," "the light of the world," "a city on a hill." He commanded that they, "Let their light so shine before men that they may see their good works and glorify their Father which is in heaven." (Matt. chap. 5).

Why shouldn't the redeemed of the Lord stand out? They are a very unique people. If you have a problem with "standing out," listen to what the apostle Peter had to say, "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled and that fadeth not away reserved in heaven for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time" (I Pet. 1:3-5). Also in chap. 2 vs. 9-12 he states, "But ye a chosen generation a royal priesthood an holy nation peculiar people that ye should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light: Which in time past were not a people but are now the people of God: which had not obtain mercy but now have obtained mercy. Dearly beloved I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims abstain from fleshly lust which war against the soul; having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that whereas they speak against you as evil doers they may by your good works which they shall behold glorify God in the day of visitation." Brothers and Sisters in Christ, God is pleased when we "stand out" because of our Christian character.

### **We Must Also Stand Firm And Stand Still**

Sometime, "standing up and standing out" is not enough. We must "stand firm" in our stand. The apostle Paul made it very clear to the church at Corinth that we must, "be steadfast unmovable" in our stand for Bible truth knowing that this "labor was not in vain in the Lord." (I Cor. 15:58).

Some have, at one time, been firm in their stand yet were moved from their steadfastness by the error of the doctrines of men. Failing to teach bible truths they felt were offensive. We must stand firm on Bible truths. Truth never changes. Truth changed is no longer truth. The writer of Hebrews put it this way: "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and for ever. Be not carried about with divers and strange doctrines. For it is a good thing that the heart be established with grace."

(chap. 13). King David had the remedy in Psa. 108:1 stating "My heart is fixed." Paul summed it up in his letter to the church of the Thessalonians in chapter two, "Therefore brethren, stand fast and hold the traditions which you have been taught, whether by word or our epistle." Friends, "stand firm" on God's truths and be "steadfast and unmovable." There is Biblical record where God only required his people to stand still. All God wants is for his servants to stand still and let Him work. It's like the old song says "Let go and let God have his wonderful way." Exodus chapter 14 tells how the Israelites stood on the bank of the Red Sea. The armies of Pharaoh were pursuing them from the rear, the Red Sea was before them. There seem to be no hope. In their minds death was certain. The answer came from Moses: "fear not just stand still and see the salvation of the Lord." They stood still and they saw the salvation of the Lord. Moses lifted his rod out over the sea and the Israelites walked across on dry land.

That was not the last time they were commanded to stand still and let God work. It is recorded in 2 Chronicles chapter 20. Jehoshaphat was facing the armies of Moab and Ammon and other kings. Defeat seem to be inevitable. The king lead his people to seek the Lord's help. The Lord's answer was this, "Thus saith the Lord unto you, be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude for the battle is not yours but God's. Ye shall not need to fight in this battle; set yourselves, stand ye still, and see the salvation of the Lord with you." Jehoshaphat and his army stood still. They bowed their heads and worshipped the Lord. The victory was theirs. They stood and they stood still, witnessing the salvation of the Lord.

Let us heed the words of Isaiah found in chapter 40 verse 31, "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint."

God may not always want us to stand still but he does always want us to stand. It pleases Him when his people take a stand for Him. Let's "stand up," "stand out" and "stand firm." And remember, some time God just wants us to stand still and see.

I conclude with the words which were penned by George Duffield over 100 years ago. "Stand up, stand up for Jesus, ye soldiers of the cross, lift high his royal banner, it must not suffer loss. From victry' unto victry,' his army shall he lead, till every foe is vanquished and Christ is Lord in deed."

I Thank You.

Bro. Jim Slocumb, Moderator

# Minutes of The Messenger Meeting of The Churches of The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas

**Tuesday 7:00 P.M.  
November 11, 1998**

The forty-ninth session of the messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas was opened by presenting the colors. The R.O.T.C of Longview High School presented the U.S. flag, the Christian flag, and the Bible. Host Pastor John Mooney led the congregation in repeating the pledges to all three. Brother Rick Albritton led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Saves." Brother Jim Anderson of Corsicana led the opening prayer.

Brother Mike Evans brought the devotional and based it upon Psalms 136:1-9.

Pastor Mooney spoke words of welcome on behalf of Longview Missionary Baptist Church. He introduced Dr. Alva O. "Bud" Austin, President of LeTourneau University, who gave a welcome on behalf of the City of Longview. Brother Mooney also read a letter from Mayor David L. McWhorter. Area pastors seconded the welcome and they included brethren: Scott Mathais of Greggton MBC; Jeff Roadcapp of Parkway MBC; and Ray Williams of Unity MBC. The moderator asked Assistant Moderator Harold Davis to give a response to this fine welcome.

Moderator Jim Slocumb of Dialville asked the congregation to stand as he declared the 1998 session open for business and he asked Brother O. H. Girffith of Laneville to lead in prayer.

Assistant Moderator Harold Davis introduced Brother Jim Slocumb for the purpose of delivering the Moderator's Address. Brother Mooney introduced a Ladies Trio consisting of Sister Cheryl Mooney, Sister Gretta Smith, and Sister Julie Hunt. They sang, "Only Jesus Can Satisfy Your Soul." Brother Slocumb spoke on the subject, "Doing All, To Stand!" A motion carried to print the message in the minutes.

A motion carried to adopt the agenda as listed on page 10 in the minute book as order of business for the session.

Moderator Slocumb appointed the following committees:

Auditor's Report - Steve F. Vaughn

State Missions Report - Luther Crawford

Texas Mission Development - Jim Slocumb  
 Texas Mission Builders - Leroy Smith  
 Interstate & Foreign Missions Report - Charles Swilling  
 Youth Report - Jonathan Smith  
 Publications Report - Neal Clark  
 Benevolence Report - Marlin Freeman  
 Women's Work Report - Maxine Wade  
 ABA Credit Union Report - Jack Spencer  
 Enrollment & Finance Report - Kevin Bolding and Henry

**Blackmon**

Memorial To Preachers - Lee R. Tillman  
 History & Archives Committee Report - Billy Daniels  
 Music Ministry - John Culley  
 Resolutions Report - Marc Shultz  
 Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary - Calvary Baptist Church  
 Mexican Baptist Institute - New Liberty MBC  
 West Texas Baptist Institute - Tall City MBC  
 Central Baptist Institute - Timberlakes BC  
 Heritage Baptist Institute - Bellaire West BC  
 Peru Baptist Institute - South Union MBC

Assistant Moderator Davis appointed the following brethren as Tellers: Paul Clark, Jason Sheffstall, Steve Cochran, Scott Maness, James Williams, and Al Mort.

Brethren Rick Albritton and Ted Smith of Longview MBC sang, "All The Glory Belongs To Jesus." Brother John Culley of Mt. Pleasant introduced Brother Rex Reynolds, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hermleigh, for the purpose of delivering the Annual Sermon. Brother Reynolds referred to I John 5:1 for a message entitled, "The Shepherd's Heart."

The moderator asked Brother Charles Swilling of Houston to extend the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the congregation to Brethren Evans and Reynolds for their devotional and message.

The election of the Wednesday evening speaker was called for and brethren Gene Gabrielson, Dan Holt, and Mitchell Williams were nominated. Brother Gabrielson was elected.

Out of State visitors were recognized and they included the following brethren: Henry Dean of West Virginia; David Smith of Florida; Chip Reagan of Florida; H. H. Strickland of Florida; William Hawthorne and Roy Hawthorne of the Navajo Nation.

New pastors working in the State of Texas were recognized and welcomed to the fellowship.

A motion carried to adjourn until 9:30 A.M. and Brother Michael Reece of Wells led the closing prayer.

## **WEDNESDAY MORNING 9.30 A.M.**

The Wednesday morning session was opened by Jonathan Smith leading the congregation singing, "Take The Name of Jesus With You." He was accompanied by Brother Glenn Griffith at the piano. Brother Don Shotwell of Ft. Worth led the opening prayer.

Brother Gary Griffith of Blodgett brought the morning devotional and based his thoughts on John 8:42.

New pastors were recognized who were not present the previous evening.

The election of officers was called for and the following were elected:

Brother Harold Davis - Moderator

Brother John Bryant - Assistant-moderator

Brethren Donald L. Britton and Bobby Sparks - Recording Clerks

Brother Luther Crawford - Secretary/Treasurer

Brother Donald L. Britton - Publicity Director

Brother Steve F. Vaughn - Auditor

Brother Marion Reed - Assistant Treasurer

Invitations were called for and the invitation from Unity Baptist Church, Texarkana, was accepted. Nevill's Chapel Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant, issued an invitation for the year 2000.

The following brethren were nominated to deliver the Annual Sermon in 1999: Bill Johnson, Gary Griffith, Jeff Roadcapp, Lonnie Johnson, David Proctor, Lamar Denby, and Marlin Freeman. Brother Gary Griffith was elected as speaker and Brother David Proctor was selected as the alternate.

Brother Luther Crawford, Secretary/Treasurer of Missions was recognized for the State Missions Report. Brother Crawford called for Auditor Steve F. Vaughn to give his report. The Tellers were asked to distribute the printed Auditor's Report as Brother Vaughn reviewed the report. The Auditor's Report was adopted.

Brother Crawford read the list of recommended missionaries for the coming year and asked each of them to give a report of their plans and needs. The following were recommended for full salary: Brother W. S. Taylor, Ft. Worth, and Brother Roy Fikac, Round Rock. The following

were recommended for half salary: Brother Gordon Riley, Quinlan; Brother Roddy Rodgers, Floresville; Brother Scott Maness, McAllen; and Brother Manuel Ramos, Ft. Worth.

Brother Marlin Freeman was recommended for designated funds and benefits

Brother Franklin Battles, Pastor of Good Shepherd MBC at Shepherd spoke concerning the change in missionaries and sponsoring churches for Trinity, Texas. Brother Battles explained that Brother Bill Alston was no longer the missionary and that sponsorship for the mission had been transferred to Bethel MBC, Tatum. Brother Jim Golden, former missionary, had been called as Mission Pastor and was being recommended. Brother Golden was not present to speak for himself. A motion carried to pay Brother Alston through December.

A request was made to vote on each recommended missionary separately. Brethren Taylor, Fikac, Riley, Rodgers, Maness, Ramos, and Freeman were elected. Brother Golden was not recommended by a vote of 51 to 99.

A motion carried to set the full salary for missionaries the same as last year. A motion carried to set the salary of the Secretary/Treasurer the same as last year. A motion carried to give each missionary and the Secretary/Treasurer a \$125.00 Christmas Bonus. Brother Scott Maness was the only new missionary and after discussion, it was decided to add him in the next pay cycle, which would be in two weeks. A motion carried to allow all IRS allowances for travel and expense accounts.

Brother Danny Chapel moved that a website on line be established for missionaries. Brother Steve Vaughn amended the motion to add that it be established and to pay for the website from the Beacon Trust Fund interest.

A motion carried to reconsider the salaries for the missionaries. A new motion was made to give the missionaries a 5% raise. The motion was amended to the effect that the 5% be given and that Brother Crawford round off the amount to the next highest dollar. A substitute motion carried to set the salaries at \$550 per week. A motion carried to set the salary of the Secretary/Treasurer at \$575 per week.

Sister Julie Davis sang a special entitled, "There Is Always Love."

Brother Ray O. Brooks moved that inasmuch as the 1999 session would be the fiftieth Annual Session that a committee of five be elected to work with Host Pastor John Bryant to plan a special emphasis for this. The motion carried and the following brethren were elected: Kenneth Griffith, Don Schultz, O. H. Griffith, Ray O. Brooks, and Donald L. Britton.

Election of the Special Missionary Advisory Committee was called for. A motion was made to nominate the present committee with the privilege of substitution. Brother Carl Fitzgerald was nominated in place of Johnny Williams for South Texas and the committee was elected with this change.

Brother Wayne Stringer of New Boston gave the History and Archives Committee Report. The report was adopted. A motion carried to receive an offering for the work of this committee. The offering amounted to \$328.63. The five member committee was re-elected.

Brother John Bryant called for an organizational meeting of the five man committee for the fiftieth session.

Motions carried to set the salaries of the Recording Clerks, Auditor, and Publicity Director the same as last year.

A motion carried to adjourn until 2:00 P.M. and Brother Sammy Eldredge of Timpson led the dismissal prayer.

## **WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON 2:00 P.M.**

Brother Randy Sutton of Daingerfield opened the afternoon session by directing the congregation in singing, "The Way Of The Cross Leads Home". He was accompanied by Brother Glenn Griffith at the piano. Brother Purvis Williams of Duncanville led the opening prayer.

Brother Jerald Head of San Antonio made a motion to reconsider the recommendation of Brother Jim Golden. The motion carried by a two-thirds majority. Brother Head then made a motion to accept the recommendation of Bethel Baptist Church of Tatum that Brother Golden be recommended as a State Missionary on half salary. The motion was spoken to by Brother Head and then Brother Golden was given an opportunity to speak for himself. The motion was further addressed by Brethren Bobby Sparks, Glenn Griffith, Joe Shafer, Frank Battles, Jeff Roadcapp, and Ernest Moyers. The motion carried.

The Moderator asked the Assistant Moderator to assume the chair as he gave the Texas Mission Development Report for Rocky Springs Missionary Baptist Church of Dialville. He reported continued success in receiving funds each quarter.

Brother Leroy Smith gave the Texas Mission Builders Report. The report was addressed by Brethren Smith, Calvin Gould, Billy Daniels, and Terry Patterson before adoption. The report and those addressing it revealed continued blessings from the program.

Sister Maxine Wade of Richardson gave the Ladies Auxiliary Report and it was adopted.

The Interstate and Foreign Missions Report was given by Brother Charles Swilling of Houston. Brother Swilling spoke concerning "Sounding Out The Word Ministries." The report was also spoken to by brethren Randy Cloud for Interstate and Foreign Missions; Brother Ray O. Brooks, Monty Hilliard, Bill Simpson, J. L. Mitchell, Glenn Griffith, Al Valadares, Albert Riggs, and Mike Evans. It was adopted.

Brother Jonathan Smith of Arlington gave the Youth Work Report. The report was spoken to by brethren Smith, Gene Hoover for Pine Springs and Bogg Springs Baptist Youth Camps, and George Goodman for the South Texas Youth Camp.

A motion carried to add a report entitled, "Men's Work." Brother Mike Rice of First Baptist Church of Arp spoke concerning a program being developed in his church entitled, "All The King's Men."

Brother James Heflin of College Station gave the Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship Report and it was adopted.

Brother Neal Clark was asked to give the Publications Report. Before he read the report he spoke concerning the Peru Baptist Institute. He then gave the Publications Report. It was addressed by Brother Tom Sannes for the Business Manager's Office; Brother Bill Johnson on behalf of the Sunday School literature; Brother Jim Jones, the new Publicity Director for the literature; Brother Ray O. Brooks for The Baptist Monitor; and Brother H. H. Strickland of Florida for the Spanish Literature. The report was adopted.

Brother Marlin Freeman gave the Benevolence Report. Brother Freeman addressed the report concerning providing houses for widows of pastors who have gone to be with the Lord. Brother Darrel Owens read a letter from Sister Bonnie Rhodes of Snyder. Sister Rhodes expressed sincere thanks to all who had a part in paying for her lot and home in Snyder. Brother Leroy Smith also spoke concerning the willingness of several men to help pastors construct a home for their retirement purpose.

Brother Jack Spencer of Fellowship Baptist Church, Pasadena, gave the ABA Credit Union Report. He made comments and the report was adopted.

Brother Henry Blackmon of Argo gave the Enrollment and Finance Report and it was adopted.

Announcements were made and Brother Rob Hively of Denison was asked to give the Memorial To Preachers Report. The congregation was



asked to stand for a moment of silent prayer in memory of those who had gone to be with the Lord and on behalf of those family and friends remaining. Brother P. A. DuBose of Gary led the closing prayer.

## **WEDNESDAY EVENING 7:00 P.M.**

Host Pastor John Mooney opened the evening service by asking all those who had served in any military capacity to stand. The balance of the congregation stood as Brother Jason Steele played "The Star Spangled Banner." Retired Chaplain James Heflin led in special prayer for all Veterans. The choir of Longview Missionary Baptist Church presented a very inspiring musical program.

Brother Matthew McBryde of Palestine introduced Brother Gene Gabrielson of McAllen for the Wednesday Evening Sermon. Brother Gabrielson read Proverbs 29:18 and brought a message entitled, "Lord, Thanks For The Vision." Brother Glenn Griffith was asked to give the right hand of appreciation to Brother Gary Griffith for his devotional and Brother Gabrielson for his message.

Brother John Bryant moved that the five man committee be allowed to select the speaker for the Wednesday evening service of the 1999 session. The motion carried.

Brother John Culley gave the Music Report and it was adopted.

Brother Marc Shultz gave the Resolutions Report. He read four resolutions. One concerned the Baptist Sunday School Committee and the proposed Philippine literature. A motion was made to adopt the resolution and to send copies to the Baptist Sunday School Committee, Editor-in-chief, and all the periodicals in our work. The motion carried. A second resolution was from Nevill's Chapel MBC and concerned receiving an offering for the disaster relief in Honduras and Nicaragua. An amendment was offered to receive the offering and give it to Brother Marco Tulis Mejia for distribution among our people in the area where needed. Brethren Al Valadares, Glenn Griffith, and J. L. Mitchell spoke to the motion to adopt. The resolution was adopted. The offering amounted to \$818.12. The third resolution was a Resolution of Thanks to the host church and the congregation stood to express appreciation for the good manner in which we were hosted. A fourth resolution concerned Abortion and it was adopted.

A motion carried to ask the Host Church to send the bills for expenses incurred for the meeting to Brother Luther Crawford for payment.

Brother Bill Kuykendall gave the Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report on behalf of Calvary Baptist Church of Henderson.. Brother R. E. Cecil, a student in the early years of the school, was presented a copy of "Fifty Years of Memories." Brother Ray O. Brooks was recognized and he was given a rising vote of appreciation. Brother Brooks then gave a report on the school. The report was adopted.

Brother J.L. Mitchell gave the Mexican Baptist Institute Report on behalf of New Liberty Baptist Church of Garland. The report was addressed by brethren Mitchell, Al Valadares, Donald Dennis and was then adopted.

The West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report was given by Brother Bill Simpson on behalf of Tall City Baptist Church of Midland. The report was spoken to by brethren Simpson and Rex Reynolds. It was adopted

The Central Baptist Institute Report was given by Brother Mike Evans of Timberlakes Baptist Church of Spring. Brother Juan Gallegos of Del Rio addressed the report and it was adopted.

A motion carried to give Brother Slocumb and Brother Crawford a rising vote of thanks for being so entertaining while they moderated.

Outgoing moderator Slocumb presented the Harper Gavel to incoming moderator Harold Davis.

Announcements were made and a motion carried to adjourn until 1999. Brother Vernon Lierly of Albuquerque led the dismissal prayer.



**Bro. Rex Reynolds Preaching The Annual Sermon**

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

*Steve F. Vaughn*  
*709 Elaine*  
*Henderson, Texas*

To: The Messengers of the Churches of the  
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas,  
When convened at Longview, Texas,  
November 10, 11, 12, 1998

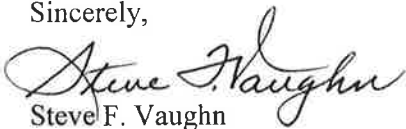
Dear Brethren:

The Annual Audit of the Secretary - Treasurer of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas has been completed. Any exceptions noted will be discussed with Brother Luther Crawford.

The report contains information which is useful in making decisions concerning the number of mission projects to be funded during the coming year. Offerings were more than adequate and after all missionaries were paid, a balance of \$66,815.82 remained in the General Fund. There is however, a deficit of \$ 489.66 in the Minute Fund

The Beacon Baptist Church Missions Endowment has earned \$1,559.81 since the last interest was transferred to the General Fund. The Beacon Endowment is in the amount of \$ 13,048.53 plus interest for a total value at September 1, 1998 of \$ 14,608.34. The principal cannot be spent. Only the interest earned is available for use in state missions projects.

Sincerely,

  
Steve F. Vaughn

**MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
of  
**TEXAS**

**Corresponding Secretary - Treasurer of Missions**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**

of

**RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

*September 1, 1997 to August 31, 1998*

**Balances, September 1, 1997**

<b>General Fund</b>	\$76,385.41
Beacon Baptist Missions Endowment	\$13,804.96
<b>Minute Fund</b>	(\$1,241.37)

**TOTAL - Balances - In Checking Account** **\$88,949.00**

**General Fund:**

Offerings	\$183,137.71
NOW Interest	\$590.32
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	\$803.38
Business Market Index Account Interest	\$2,037.05

**\$186,568.46**

**Designated Fund**

Texas Mission Development	\$120.00
Heritage, Center	\$5,192.75
Trinity, Trinity	\$353.87
Faith, Round Rock	\$1,857.70
Twinland Mission, Houston	\$1,200.00
Paul Hull	\$600.00
Roddy Rodgers	\$20.00
History & Archive Committee	\$405.00
Bonnie Rhodes - Housing	\$500.00
Landmark, Mexia	\$205.00

**\$10,454.32**

**Minute Fund:**

Offerings	\$10,388.00	<b>\$10,388.00</b>
-----------	-------------	--------------------

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:**

**\$296,359.78**

**General Fund: Disbursements**

Missionary Salaries	\$141,244.30	
Missionaries Insurance	\$35,250.00	
Travel Expenses	\$5,634.69	
Office Help	\$3,000.00	
Office Supplies & Postage	\$2,494.30	
Utilities & Telephone	\$3,218.25	
Auditor's Fee	\$700.00	
Printing Audit Reports	\$242.25	
State Meeting Expenses	\$1,344.32	
Corsicana Building	\$2,206.56	
<b>TOTAL - General Fund Disbursements</b>		<b>\$195,334.67</b>

**TOTAL - State Missions Designations Paid** **\$10,454.32**

**Minute Fund:**

Salaries, Recording Clerks	\$1,400.00	
Bobby Sparks, Typesetting State Minut	\$600.00	
Printing Expense - Minutes	\$6,936.22	
Postage & Mailing Expenses	\$130.78	
Salary, Publicity Director	\$400.00	
Publicity Expenses	\$169.29	
<b>TOTAL - Minute Fund Disbursements</b>		<b>\$9,636.29</b>

**TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, All Funds** **\$215,425.28**

**BALANCES - All Funds - August 31, 1998**

General Fund	\$66,815.82	
Beacon Baptist Missions Endowment	\$14,608.34	
Minute Fund	(\$489.66)	
<b>TOTAL BALANCE - All Funds</b>		<b>\$80,934.50</b>

**To Balance: (Total Disbursements & Balances - All Funds)** **\$296,359.78**



## **Texas Baptist Institute-Seminary Report**

Fifty years have passed since great men of God like R.E. Rodgers, A.J. Kirkland, Albert Garner, Bill Lee, G.D. Walters, W.A. Simmons, C.H. McBryde, and others prevailed upon Calvary Missionary Baptist Church to open a full time day school primarily for men whom God had called to preach. They named the school Texas Baptist Institute. The new school had no assets; and was housed in the facilities of the sponsoring church. Local pastors agreed to teach without promise of any salary. Their expenses were paid only if sufficient offerings were received.

In this her golden anniversary year, Texas Baptist Institute-Seminary is housed in her own beautiful facility located at 1300 Longview Drive with assets exceeding one million dollars. On her sprawling ten acre campus are houses and apartments sufficient to accommodate thirty one families and twelve bachelors. All offices are equipped with an up to date computer system. A five thousand book catalogued library and an eight station computer lab are now available for student use.

In the past fifty years 1306 students have passed through her doctrinally sound classrooms; seventeen of these have been foreign students: 7 from India, 3 from the Philippines, 2 from Sudan, 1 from Japan, 1 from Mexico, and 3 from Canada. Former students have organized missions and/or churches in the states of Oregon, Maine, Minnesota, Wisconsin, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Arkansas, Colorado, New Mexico, Louisiana, New Jersey, Missouri, Virginia, North Carolina, Ohio, Michigan, Oklahoma, California, and Alaska.

Other former students have organized missions and/or churches in many foreign lands: Japan, Africa, Albania, Romania, Russia, Philippines, Canada, England, Mexico, Paraguay, and Jamaica.

During these first fifty years other former students have organized 92 churches in Texas. At the present time 142 former students pastor Texas churches. The Texas Mission Development and the Texas Mission Builders were both brought into existence, developed, and are operated by churches pastored by former students.

These physical statistics reveal a great work done, but they are meaningless except as they relate to the greater accomplishments of our former students seen in the multitude of people born into the family of God through their efforts. Only eternity will be able to reveal the real worth of the work done by and through the school we lovingly call TBI.

What Calvary Baptist Church wishes to convey to all who have in any way helped support TBI during these fifty years is: we could not have done it without you. Of course God is due all the credit for all that has been accomplished, and we thank Him for you who have responded to the needs of TBI with your prayers and financial support. We commend you to God and encourage you to prayerfully consider our continuing needs, knowing that all you do will be fruit abounding to your account. (Philippians 4:17)

Thankfully submitted, Calvary Baptist Church  
Bill Kuykendall, Pastor



**Pastor Bobby Sparks presenting Dr. Ray Brooks with a  
Plaque of Appreciation for 26 years as President of T.B.I.  
during the Alumni Banquet.**

## ANNUAL REPORT

### TEXAS BAPTIST INSTITUTE - SEMINARY 1300 Longview Drive, P.O. Box 570 Henderson, Texas GENERAL FUND

#### GENERAL FUND

#### RECEIPTS

Regular Offerings	\$284,656.44
Fees	\$14,043.00
Designated Offerings	\$263.32
Interest Income	\$417.22
Endowment Income	\$15,989.63
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b><u>\$315,369.61</u></b>
Balance in Bank, June 1, 1998	\$10,183.82
<b>TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:</b>	<b><u><u>\$325,553.43</u></u></b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Designations paid	\$450.07
Auto & Truck Expense	\$664.69
Building & Grounds	\$9,772.62
Equipment Purchased	\$2,212.84
Insurance - General	\$6,151.77
Insurance - Hospitalization	\$42,732.04
Library Expense	\$3,033.85
Mileage Expense	\$8,097.70
Public Relations & Travel Expense	\$6,362.10
Salaries - Faculty	\$142,956.45
Social Security Expense	\$11,064.64
Supplies Expense - Classroom	\$2,188.10
Supplies Expense - Office	\$337.69
Postage Expense	\$2,315.69
Telephone & Utilities Expense	\$11,089.73
Wages - Custodial	\$7,019.50
Wages - Secretarial	\$34,789.59
Visiting Speakers	\$1,000.00
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b><u>\$292,239.07</u></b>
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1998	\$33,314.36
<b>TO BALANCE:</b>	<b><u><u>\$325,553.43</u></u></b>



**HOUSING FUND****RECEIPTS**

Interest Income	\$12.86
Rent Income	\$52,891.93
Student Housing Offerings	\$3,198.02
Utility Deposits	\$206.50
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$56,309.31</b>
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1997	\$10,027.43
<b>TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:</b>	<b>\$66,336.74</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Paid On Notes Payable	\$1,927.39
Utility Deposits Refunded	\$130.00
Apartment Maintenance Expense	\$13,208.91
Insurance Expense	\$5,724.90
Health Insurance Expense	\$3,070.26
Interest Expense	\$472.61
Social Security Tax Expense	\$1,134.25
Utilities Expense	\$9,201.44
Wages Expense	\$14,220.00
Guest House Expense	(\$560.44)
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$48,529.32</b>
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1998	\$17,807.42
<b>TO BALANCE:</b>	<b>\$66,336.74</b>

**SPECIAL FUND****RECEIPTS**

Interest Income - SF Checking	\$1,146.51
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$1,150.00
Note Receivable - Bookstore (Computer)	\$146.98
Music Department Offerings	\$104.20
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$10,919.56
Designated Offerings	\$21,105.07
Bookroom Fund	\$14,904.53
Copier Fund	\$4,750.00
Prison Ministry Fund	\$174.97
Missions Conference Dues	\$1,013.47
Computer Fund	\$7,805.95
Storeroom Fund	\$2,047.57
Student Aid Fund	\$17,005.72
Baptist Monitor	\$14,519.75
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,210.00
Scholarship Fund Offerings	\$7,065.53
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$105,069.81</b>
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1997	\$56,883.65
<b>TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:</b>	<b>\$161,953.46</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Interest Income Transferred to GF	\$1,035.04
Certificate of Deposits Purchased	\$1,000.00
Van Fund	\$2,408.40
Music Department Expense	\$267.65
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$11,988.85
Designated Offerings	\$20,655.00
Bookroom Fund	\$12,152.25
Copier Fund	\$4,750.00
Prison Ministry Fund	\$270.81
Mission Conference Fund	\$863.50
Computer Fund	\$10,047.82
Storeroom Fund	\$1,218.19
Student Aid Fund	\$19,086.02
Baptist Monitor	\$8,437.46
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,132.40
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$1,520.70
Crawford Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$525.00
Inez & Mike Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Paul Owens Memorial Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
M/M Eddie Jones Memorial Scholarship	\$225.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$524.34
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
B. T. Baugh Memorial Scholarship Fund	\$275.00
A. J. Kirkland Memorial Scholarship	\$501.30
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$100,384.73</b>
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1998	\$61,568.73
<b>TO BALANCE</b>	<b>\$161,953.46</b>

## TABLE OF NET WORTH

### ASSETS

Cash, General Fund, June 30, 1998	\$33,522.85
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Endowments)	\$468,669.00
Student Fees Receivable	\$175.00
Buildings (Appraised Value 1978)	\$972,085.29
Contents	\$106,688.50
Land	\$173,200.00
Library Volumes	\$40,000.00
Auto & Truck	\$23,841.41
Tractor	\$10,976.00
Cash, Housing Fund, June 30, 1998	\$17,807.42
Student Rent Receivable	\$2,175.00
Cash, Special Fund, June 30, 1998	\$61,568.73
C.D.'s Special Fund	\$27,300.00
Baptist Monitor	\$3,000.00
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$1,941,009.20</b>

### LIABILITIES

Alumni Dorm Fund	\$3,102.42
Notes Payable - CNB	\$3,660.16
Utility Deposits	\$2,036.50
Interest Income	\$119.42
Van Fund	\$5,248.60
Music Dept. Offerings	\$2,331.26
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$189,333.84
Designated Offerings	\$450.07
Bookroom Fund	\$2,752.28
Prison Ministry Fund	\$529.05
Microfilm Fund	\$486.37
Missions Conference Fund	\$5,803.34
Film Rental Fund	\$65.31
Computer Fund	\$9,860.01
Rings & Pictures Fund	\$0.80
Storeroom Fund	\$3,548.42
Student Aid Fund	\$160.33
Baptist Monitor Fund	\$6,082.29
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$234.60
Griffith Scholarship	\$7,534.30
Crawford Scholarship Fund	\$185.67
Rhodes Scholarship	\$13,895.59
Rodgers Scholarship	\$300.00
Timothy Reeves Scholarship	\$1,522.99
B. T. Baugh Scholarship	\$100.00
Brooks-Reagan Scholarship	\$67.76
Ottie Reed Scholarship	\$5,716.00
New Hope Scholarship	\$2,197.16
Teens for Christ	\$6,966.77
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>\$274,291.31</b>
<b>DESIGNATED NET WORTH</b>	<b>\$475,769.00</b>
<b>UNDESIGNATED NET WORTH</b>	<b>\$1,190,948.89</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH</b>	<b>\$1,941,009.20</b>



**T.B.I. Alumni Banquet**



**Bro. Kenneth Griffith  
presides over banquet**



**Is that seconds or thirds,  
Bro. Brock?**



**T.B.I. Ensemble Presents Special Music**

## **Mexican Missionary Baptist Institute**

Due to a request necessary to save space, we make this report as brief as possible. We are deeply grateful for the opportunity to place the report in the minutes. This I feel is one of our greatest reports. First, because after graduating 16 last spring, we have a first year class of 12, making a total this year of 27 currently enrolled. With this financial load we need the help of all. As is the case everywhere that I know about, the dire need of the field white unto harvest, are God called, prepared men to labor in a world wide field that is white unto harvest. Let me mention this need as the holidays approach, we need many to send gifts for the students and their families. Send offerings for support of the Institute and the students' Christmas fund to P. O. Box 771, McAllen, Texas, 78505. The next item of importance is the future facilities of the Institute. As you know we have bought and paid for 22 acres of land to eventually be the location of all the Institute, apartments and educational facilities. We now are developing the master plan. Bro. Marion Reed is doing this. We shall start and finish according to this plan. First, we shall place 4 duplexes with two apartments each on the property. This will permit us to eliminate the need of renting housing for our single students, saving some of our expense of operation. The plans are being drawn and we hope to begin in the spring. I ask all to do what I have already personally done, send a special offering for this project so by the beginning of the 1999-2000 school year we shall have the use of these. Now a request that all are able to do. Please for His works sake, pray for us.

Respectfully submitted by:  
New Liberty Baptist Church  
Ken Ashlock, Pastor  
J. L. Mitchell, President  
Al Valladares, Vice-President

## **Peru Baptist Institute Report**

The South Union Baptist Church, Daingerfield, Texas, is proud to be the sponsoring church of the Peru Baptist Institute. The South Union Baptist Church has been the sponsoring church of Brother Ricardo R. Roldan in Peru since 1972. In 1973, Brother Roldan led in the organization of the Peru Baptist Institute. The Bible Institute has proved to very helpful in training preachers, missionaries and workers for the mission work in Peru. The Peru Baptist Institute is located in the city of

Trujillo, Peru, South America, a city with more than a million people. The outreach of the Institute is enormous. Preachers and workers come from as far away as the Andes Mountains to attend. Classes are offered in Bible and music. This past year, there were 18 enrolled in the Institute. The Peru Baptist Institute is situated near the center of the city of Trujillo with ample room to expand. Because of the distance many of the preachers have to come to attend the Institute, they have to stay in Trujillo. They cannot commute back and forth because they do not have transportation. The greatest need of the Institute is to complete the dormitories that have been started, and to complete some additional class rooms. The institute, under the leadership of Brother Roldan, has a very able teaching staff. Would you consider the support of the Peru Baptist Institute a regular part of your giving.

Respectfully submitted,

South Union Baptist Church, Daingerfield, Texas  
Dr. Neal Clark, Pastor

## **Central Baptist Seminary Report**

The faculty, student body, and sponsoring church of the Central Baptist Seminary in Acuna, Mexico wishes to express our sincere gratitude for the support that has been received this past year in assisting the training of men and women for the work of the ministry in this Spanish-speaking areas of the world. Presently 28 students are enrolled in studies at the school, and their work shows their desire to further their education and training in the Lord's work.

The school properties continue to be improved as the chapel building continues to be completed as funds will allow. Additional equipment and supplies are also being provided to assist the students in their learning experiences in all areas of Christian training. Our school president, Ernesto Gallegos, continues to show great and wise leadership as the school continues to grow and is becoming a well-established and respected institution in the city of Acuna.

We should also like to thank all who assisted during the massive floods in Del Rio and Acuna this summer. While our hearts grieve over the dozens who were killed or swept away by the flood waters and unaccounted for, and many more injured, we are thankful that none of our seminary students or mission members in that area were among those who lost their life or were injured. However, quite a few suffered extensive property damage and suffered personal loss, and when an appeal went out for relief assistance, our sister churches responded in

abundance. We are happy to report that all needs were were aware of were met, with a surplus left over to cooperate with the Red Cross to supply direct disaster relief to other citizens of that area. The testimony of the works there is held in high esteem because of the work of Ernesto and Juan Gallegos during the crisis of that time.

You and your church have an open invitation to visit the school and mission projects in that area. We know you will be excited at what you see. We again express our gratitude for those partnering with us in this richly rewarding mission area.

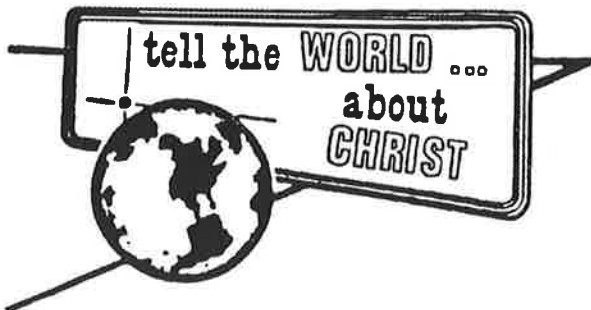
Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Evans, Pastor  
Timber Lames Baptist Church  
The Woodlands, Texas

## Enrollment & Finance Committee Report

Churches represented by messengers . . . . .	164
Churches represented by letter . . . . .	60
Missions represented . . . . .	6
Messengers attending . . . . .	324
Visitors attending . . . . .	50
Estimated attendance Tuesday night . . . . .	350

### Monies received:

Minute Fund . . . . .	\$ 9,665.00
State Missions Fund . . . . .	50.00
History & Archives . . . . .	260.00
Total Received . . . . .	\$ 9,975.00



## Interstate And Foreign Mission Report

Jesus told His first church, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8).

These verses teach us that Jesus intended for His churches to do mission work in the local, state, interstate, and foreign areas. Scriptural mission work is helping to do mission work in all of these areas.

Every New Testament church can help do mission work through our interstate and foreign mission office in Texarkana. While very few churches could completely support a missionary on the interstate or foreign field, every church can help support many missionaries on interstate or foreign fields. Thank God for our interstate and foreign mission program.

Thank God for men who have felt the Lord's call to the mission field and have yielded to His call. Thank God for their families who accept God's will.

The Grace Missionary Baptist Church is very involved in mission work. We print a paper and books and mail them to 48 states outside of Texas and 68 countries worldwide. While this is not the conventional way of doing mission work, it is most definitely mission work.

We send out paper missionaries in all these states and countries. Our paper missionaries do their work for years. As long as the paper or books exist, they continue to set forth the gospel and Bible instruction to those who read them. It costs 12 cents to send a paper anywhere in our country. It costs \$1.00 to send a paper anywhere in the world except Canada and Mexico.

Every church should support our A.B.A. Interstate and Foreign mission program.

I encourage every church to consider supporting the Sounding Out the Word ministry to help us print and mail free of charge good scriptural material to all who want it.

In the Master's service,  
Charles Swilling  
Grace Missionary Baptist Church  
Houston, Texas



## **Resolution Concerning The Baptist Sunday School Committee Of The American Baptist Association**

We, the messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, while convened in the 1998 Messenger Assembly in Longview, Texas do herein and hereby:

Commend the Baptist Sunday School Committee for their expressed interest in providing a way to supply our sister churches in the Philippines with doctrinally sound literature written for their own culture.

We further express our appreciation to said committee for having included in their report to the messengers of the churches when convened in Lexington, Kentucky in June 1998 a recommendation calling for Editor-in-Chief Bill Johnson and a member of the Committee to make a trip to the Philippines to study the literature needs of the Lord's churches in the Philippines.

While recognizing that some brethren have called this action in question, we express our strong desire to see the Baptist Sunday School Committee fulfill the expressed will of the voting messengers of the Lord's churches while in session at Lexington, Kentucky.

Signed: Ray O. Brooks

## **Resolution On Abortion**

In Psalms 51:5 a truth from God is set forth. David said, "in sin my mother conceived me." Does this mean David was conceived by an act of sin of his mother, that he was conceived outside of marriage? Since we are shown at the time he was anointed king, he had older brothers, that he was the younger brother at that time, we must conclude the statement was not having reference to the act by which he was conceived but the condition he was in, even at conception. Since humans get their nature from their father, the contact with their father in which they receive his nature must be at conception since there is no later time in which contact with the father is made. Life and nature must of necessity begin at conception. David was a real being from the moment of conception and he was a sinful being from that moment because the nature received from his father was a nature like his father, a sinful nature. How does this have a bearing on the practice of abortion? It shows abortion is taking of a life. To take a life is not just birth control, it is murder! We preachers and churches must not allow ourselves to become tolerant of this practice. We must affirm over and over the awfulness of this sinful

act. We must stress the fact that destroying tile child is not acceptable to God or His people. We must proclaim that repentance will bring forgiveness and cleansing, while abortion only brings more guilt. We must share in the compassion of our Saviour for sinners but we must distinguish between the sinner and the sin, and we must teach the value of life and God's judgement upon all who put such a small value on life. We, the messengers of the Churches composing the Old Cherokee Association go on record as opposing abortion as a means of birth control and that we affirm such to be an unacceptable solution to an unwanted pregnancy.

(This resolution was accepted and recommended by vote of the messengers of the churches of the Old Cherokee Association to the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when meeting at Longview, Texas on November 10, 11, and 12, 1998).

Bro. Robin Parsons, Clerk

## **A Resolution Recommended By The Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Texas**

Approved on November 4, 1998. To the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas meeting at the Longview Missionary Baptist Church, Longview, Texas.

A natural disaster has brought a devastating tragedy to both Honduras and Nicaragua, and other surrounding areas of Central America. Whereas over 10,000 lives have been claimed, and souls gone out into eternity, we feel a compassion to seek to render some financial aid to this area. It is the desire of the Nevill's Chapel MBC to send funds to aid in this area of Central America. We request through the messengers of this 1998 MBA of Texas to ask their churches to join us in Christian compassion to "seek to render aid." Nevill's Chapel MBC will set up a fund, using P.O. Box 548, Mt. Pleasant, Texas and see that offerings reach proper channels to help Christian brothers and sisters in Christ and others in these areas. For further information you may contact Bro. Glenn Griffith, NCMBC, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455. Also we would like the messengers to consider receiving a love offering during this meeting to be directed to this great need.

Thank you.

NCMBC

Pastor Glenn Ray Griffith

Assoc. Pastor John Culley

## Resolution of Thanks

Whereas the Longview Missionary Baptist Church as so graciously hosted our messenger assembly.

Whereas the Parkway Missionary Baptist Church opened its facilities to host the state ladies auxiliary meeting

Whereas the Fairfield and Comfort Suite Inns have gone to great lengths to make our stay comfortable

Whereas both city leaders and tourism officials in Longview have helped make our meeting a great success

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers and visitors of the 1998 messenger assembly of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas give a rising vote of thanks to Longview Missionary Baptist Church, pastor John Mooney, the churches of the Longview area, and officials of the City of Longview.

## Youth Report

Not too long ago Great Britain was a nation that experienced the revival fires of God. At one time there were more missionaries coming out of this country than any other country in the world. Great Britain at one time was a country filled with churches preaching God's Word. Today there are empty church buildings all over this country and a spiritual wasteland has emerged! How did such a thing happen? Could such a thing happen in Texas? Deuteronomy 11:18-21 says "Therefore ye shall lay up these my words in your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes. And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine house, and upon thy gates: That your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children, in the land which the Lord sware unto your fathers to give them, as the days of heaven upon the earth." The decline of the churches in Great Britain happened because they did not teach their children the Word of God. If the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas wish for their days to be multiplied they must minister the truths of God's Word to youth. The primary responsibility does fall on parents to teach their children however we live in a society where the parents can't get their own lives in order not to mention their children's. An experienced youth minister will know that a ministry to youth can not be successful without

a ministry to parents. This type of ministry takes an entire church that is dedicated to the work and understands the importance of Youth ministry. In the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas 1997 yearbook there were over 320 churches listed across the state . Under the heading of Youth Director and Youth and Music ministers there were 46 listed. One might draw from these numbers that there are 274 churches in our association that have no ministry to youth, that would be very sad. The truth is that most of our churches may not be able to pay a full time or even part time youth minister and even if they could there are very few to be found. Therefore let us pray that God would call well trained men, and men who are willing to be trained for Youth ministry. Let us also pray that God would provide finances for churches dedicated to Youth ministry, and most of all let us thank God for the many volunteer youth workers who freely give their time, energy, money, attention, and love toward planting and nurturing Christ in the lives of the young people in their congregations. These people are vital to continuance of our works in Texas. However, let us show this gratitude by giving them the tools, the resources, the training, the motivation, the encouragement and the freedom to do a work that many people don't want to do. For the honor and glory of God may the days of our churches be multiplied!

Respectfully Submitted,  
Jonathan D. Smith

## Music Ministry Report

After the children of Israel victoriously crossed the Red Sea, Moses led them in song singing, "I will sing to the Lord, for He has triumphed gloriously. The horse and its rider He has thrown into the sea! The Lord is my strength and song, and He has become my salvation; He is my God and I will praise Him; my father's God, and I will exalt Him, " Exodus 15:1-2.

Music involves God's people to take an active part in worship by singing to Him. Our musical worship is extremely important as the worship leader prepares the minds and hearts of individuals to focus toward God. Texas Baptist Institute's music department offers great training for those involved in music ministry.

Just as Moses and the Israelites sang to the Lord for His wonders, so should we proclaim the Awesome God we serve through our music ministries.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Culley

## Women's Work Report

The Forty-fourth Annual Session of the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met Tuesday, November 10, 1998, at the Parkway Baptist Church, Longview, Texas at 10:00 A.M.

There were 68 Churches and 7 Missions represented with 88 messengers and 40 visitors for a total attendance of 128. There were 5 District Auxiliary Presidents recognized and 7 new Auxiliaries.

The total amount raised by the auxiliaries for the 1998 Project was \$5,897.32. This will go to the Missionary Baptist Mission at Bogata, Bogata, Texas, Bro. Billy Daniels, Missionary. The messengers selected the Oakland Hispanic Mission for the 1999 Project, which was recommended for support by Shelby-Panola District Ladies' Auxiliary. Sponsoring Church is Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Texas. We set a goal of \$5,000.00 and if you want your offering to be shown through the ladies' work, please send it to Kay Fodge, P. O. Box 46, Timpson, Texas 75975.

Our Tract Distributor, is doing an excellent job making tracts available. If you wish to support this work, you may send your offerings to Joyce Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery, Texas 75554.

We prayerfully request that each Auxiliary support these projects of the Women's Auxiliary of the The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. Our aim is that each of our churches has an active auxiliary to help carry on this work and if I may be of assistance to you please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marine Wade  
President Texas State Women's Auxiliary



**Maxine Wade, Ladies' Auxiliary President**

## History & Archives Report

Another year has come and gone and thus another year that contains history. The History and Archives Committee has been busy during this past year.

The funds needed to order and erect a Memorial Plaque in memory of Dr. C. H. McBryde were raised. The plaque has been ordered and a date will be set in the near future for its dedication.

A coat of protective oil was applied to the Sweet Gum Grove Museum. This will aid in the preservation of the exterior.

At least one issue of the Sweetgum Grove Museum Bulletin was published and mailed.

The East Texas History Tour was planned and nineteen participants enjoyed what some said was the best trip we have had yet. This was a three day and two night tour and consisted of nearly thirty points of Texas and Baptist history. Another tour is tentatively planned for the spring season and most likely will be the Z. N. Morrell Wagon Trek Tour. This will be a four day, three night tour and is one of the most interesting we take. Announcements will be made in *THE BAPTIST MONITOR* as plans are completed.

A few repairs will be required on the museum during this next year. We covet your prayers and offerings that we might compile, preserve, and create more interest in the history of our Baptist fore fathers.

Respectfully submitted,  
 History & Archives Committee  
 Missionary Baptist Association of Texas  
 Billy Daniels, Chairman  
 Donald L. Britton, Secretary  
 Wayne Stringer  
 Lenard Milford  
 Kenneth Griffith



## Missionary Baptist History & Archives Fund

### Financial Statement, 1997-1998

#### BALANCES (On hand, September 1, 1997)

General Fund . . . . .	\$3,471.48
Memorial Plaque Fund . . . . .	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Funds . . . . .	\$99.46
<b>TOTAL 1996 BALANCES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$3,570.94</b>

#### RECEIPTS (September 1997-August 1998)

General Fund . . . . .	\$1,015.19
Memorial Plaque Fund . . . . .	\$1,040.00
History & Archives Tour Funds . . . . .	\$ 0.00
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,055.19</b>

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR (Includes 1997 Balances). . . . \$5,626.13**

#### DISBURSEMENTS (September 1997-August 1998)

General Fund . . . . .	\$401.19
Memorial Plaque Fund . . . . .	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Fund . . . . .	\$ 0.00
<b>TOTAL DISBURSED . . . . .</b>	<b>\$401.19</b>

#### BALANCES (On hand, August 31, 1998)

General Fund . . . . .	\$4,085.48
Memorial Plaque Fund . . . . .	\$1,040.00
History & Archives Tour Fund . . . . .	\$99.46
<b>TOTAL 1998 BALANCES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$5,224.94</b>

**TOTAL (+Disbursements) TO BALANCE . . . . . \$5,626.13**

## Texas Mission Development



The Texas Mission Development program enjoyed another record breaking year. The funds exceeded last year's offerings by more than \$7,000.00. Reaching near \$68,000.00 for the four quarters. God has been so good to continue giving us new supporters. We now have 148 members who contribute faithfully. Most of our members send support monthly.

We continue to encourage those churches who are not presently participating in the T.M.D. program to please prayerfully consider including us in your mission support.

Our greatest blessing this past year was a donation from the Northside M. B. C. of Snyder, TX. for more than \$21,000.00. They chose to share some of the funds from the sale of the Anson Church property with the recipients of the T.M.D. funds. These funds will be distributed at \$1,000.00 a quarter until depleted. The funds have been placed in an interest bearing account and will increase annually. The T.M.D. program and the projects receiving the funds will be ever grateful for this liberal offering.

The Rocky Springs Mission Baptist Church wishes to thank all the churches who had a part in making this the best year ever for Texas Mission Development.

Remember this, we always welcome new members. We have a new goal of \$20,000.00 a quarter. We need your help to reach it.

Those receiving the T. M. D. funds this past year were:

The Magnolia mission of Magnolia, TX. . . . .	\$17,831.70
The Redwater mission of Redwater, TX. . . . .	\$15,968.12
The Round Rock mission of Round Rock, TX. . . . .	\$17,372.41
Bogata mission of Bogata, TX . . . . .	\$16,700.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Jim Slocumb  
Director



## Texas Mission Builders

The Texas Mission Builders Program, sponsored by the Eastside Baptist Church of Jacksonville, is still proving to be an auxiliary that makes a difference for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

The goal of T.M.B. is to help the churches of our Texas work to be able to save finances on their building projects. This goal has been reached for the churches that have used the program. The average percentage of finances saved is still from forty to sixty percent of the normal building cost of a project. Much interest charges are also saved through the program.

Support of T.M.B. continues to be strong but an increase in workers are needed. The workers that participate on these projects continue to be the most important support needed. Workers to complete these projects should not be a problem because of the vast membership of all the Texas churches. While the financial support of the program is strong, there is still plenty of room for more workers to join us in this effort to help the churches. Every church and pastor are invited to come and participate in the actual work of the projects. A willingness to show up and help is all that is required to be a participant of the work.

The projects that have been worked on this year are: Missionary Baptist Mission of Bogata (in progress); Eastside Baptist of Jacksonville; Gilmer Baptist Mission of Gilmer; Logansport Missionary Baptist Church of Logansport; Oakridge Missionary Baptist Church of Maud; Sulphur Springs Baptist Church of Mt. Enterprise; Sunset Missionary Baptist Church of Marshall (in progress); Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church of Henderson.

Six other projects remain on the list of approved projects. The sponsoring church and the work supervisor wish to express thanks to all who have supported T.M.B. in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

Leroy Smith

T.M.B. Supervisor



## Publications Report

Part of the Great Commission the Lord gave His Church in Matthew 28:18-20, is "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." The printed page is a very good tool to use in teaching the word of God. Since most or a large part of the worlds population can read, good Bible lessons, books, training material and publications certainly can be an asset to the Bible student. Baptist people have never been ashamed to place in printed form what they believe, and Baptist have always believed the Bible to be the inspired and holy Word of God. As a member of the Baptist Sunday School Committee of the American Baptist Association, I believe we have the finest Sunday School, Baptist Training Courses, Discovery, Vacation Bible School and Auxiliary material to be found anywhere in the world. It is our goal to produce the best Bible based material at the lowest cost to all of our churches. As we all know, it is the responsibility of the church to present the Word of God to the whole world. Within the work of the American Baptist Association, we have several periodicals and publications that not only publish the word of God, but also keep the Lord's churches informed of our mission work, the ministry of our Bible institutes and many other outreach ministries. We have here in the great state of Texas, one of the finest publications of all, "*The Baptist Monitor*," that keeps us all informed of the Texas work. The printed word placed in a Bible tract has also proven to be a great way in presenting the word of God. Heaven only knows how many have come to know Jesus Christ as savior through the printed gospel tract. As Baptist people have since the invention of the printing press been publishing the truth of God's word, let us continue to use the printed word to help us in fulfilling "The Great Commission."

Prayerfully submitted,  
Neal Clark

## Benevolence Report

Matthew 25:40 ".....in as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Benevolence to our brethren is one doctrine that we fall short on. While we spend millions on church buildings and do a great job on missions, and are very sensitive to our seminary students, as we should be, we fall behind on benevolence.

In that, we have few organized efforts to carry out this ministry. We have the children's home in Texarkana for the young and the retirement center on the grounds of the children's home for the retired and disabled Christian workers and the Heritage Housing Fund in Texas which provides new, inexpensive housing for pastor's widows and some disabled pastors.

A very small part of our church budget is set aside for these ministries. They are usually funded by special offerings. Brethren we need to take seriously what Jesus said: Matthew 25:40 ".....in as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

We strongly recommend that we ask our churches to make benevolence a regular part of our church budget.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marlin Freeman

## American Baptist Association Credit Union Report

The American Baptist Association Credit Union celebrated it's 28th anniversary this year, having started March 7, 1970. It was established as a savings and lending institution to help the people and churches fellowshiping with the American Baptist Association. Membership is extended to ordained and licensed ministers and employees of our A.B.A. churches and includes membership of churches located in New Mexico, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas.

The interest rate is comparable to other lending institutions. The interest on loans is figured monthly on the unpaid balance. The Credit Union furnishes Credit Life Insurance on all loans that qualify.

Dividends are paid quarterly on shares and a detailed statement of your account is mailed at the end of each quarter. All savings are insured to \$100,000 by the National Credit Union Administration (NCUA), a U. S. government agency.

As of September 30, 1998, there were 322 members with total assets of \$854,882, and loans outstanding in the amount of \$327,895. There has been over \$4,000,000 in loans made through the Credit Union to A.B.A. people.

The Credit Union office is located in Pasadena, Texas. The Board of Directors is made up of area people: Rev. Paul Cleveland, Sr., Rev. Mike Black, Rev. William Myrick, Rev. Jack Spencer, Jerry Stone, Jerry Stafford and Lawrence McCrew. Mrs. Laverne Bostick is the President/Manager and Mrs. Linda Burns has been hired to assist in the office operations along with bookkeeper Jon Dor.

You are encouraged to become a member of the Credit Union and may contact the office by writing: American Baptist Association Credit Union, P.O. Box 585, Pasadena, Texas 77501 or call (713) 941-3124.

Respectfully Submitted.

## Memorial of Preachers Report

Matthew 14:12, "And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus."

The followers of Christ did what was natural for them to do. When John the Baptist was beheaded, they took his body and buried it. Then they told Jesus. The death of God's preacher deserves that.

In this Memorial Report we are telling the Lord Jesus Christ and all who hear and read this report we are thankful for the ministries of His pastors who have been promoted to Glory this past associational year. May their influence for Christ endure for years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee R. Tillman

Bro. F. E. James - Golden Meadows Baptist Church, Garland, TX.

Bro. James Wommack - unknown.

Bro. Dan Griffith - Unity Miss. Baptist Church, Richwood, TX

Bro. David Alexander - Calvary M. Baptist Church, Seminole, TX

Bro. Dale Kenner - Cleveland Miss. Baptist Church, Cleveland, TX

## **Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship Report**

Why did the dedicated young Christian boy/girl from your church join some denominational church when he/she began attending college? That is a good question. It is one we may or may not be able to answer. To find a possible answer we will need to answer several other questions.

First, we need to make sure that the home church has prepared students for the social and anti-religious atmosphere they will face in college? Have they been taught the fundamentals of the faith? Have they been taught the importance of prayer and faithfulness to the Lord?

Did the pastor inform the student of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of the college? Did he tell the student about the organization, Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship? Did the pastor inform the church or churches in the area that a certain student had enrolled in the college?

Did the parents help the student locate a local church when they moved him/her to the campus? When they visit the campus on weekends, do they attend a local church and invite the student to join them? Do the parents make sure that local pastors know their child is now attending the local college?

The answer to the above questions may provide a clue to why we are losing so many of our fine Christian young people when they begin attending college. There are 43,000 students on the campus of Texas A & M University. At this time, we have two students from Missionary Baptist Churches other than College Station who are attending our MBSF. Thank God, we have students from own church and from other religious groups who are attending.

On some occasions we have had parents who attended service with their child when the brought him/her to A & M and then the child never came back. Sometimes when we do everything we know, it still does not work, but I am convinced that most of the time we as pastors and parents are dropping the ball.

The churches sponsoring MBSF know that the students will only be with them a short time and leave for some other field. We just ask for your help in ministering to them during their college years. Please ask your churches to pray and provide financial support. Pastors and parents, for the sake of your youth inform the church in the college town of the address and phone number of the youth from your church attending the college near them. The church needs this information whether or not they have a MBSF group.

Respectfully submitted,  
James G. Heflin

## Pastor's and Layman's Council

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Hiram Melton in the auditorium at the Longview Missionary Baptist Church in Longview, Texas on Nov. 10, 1998 at 10:00 a.m. Bro. Randy Sutton led in singing, "Jesus Saves." Bro. Neal Clark led the opening prayer. Bro. Melton called on Bro. John Mooney, pastor of the host church, to give a welcome and make some brief announcements. Bro. Luther Crawford, then brought the morning devotional from 2 Chronicles 20:12. New pastors to the state and visitors were recognized. Bro. Melton called for the election of officers and a speaker for the 1999 session. A motion was made and passed that the nominee with the second highest number of votes be the alternate speaker. The following were elected:

Moderator - Hiram Melton; Assist. Moderator - Danny Chappell.; Clerk - Robert Hively; Assist. Clerk - Raymond Smith; Speaker: - Nolan Richey; Alternate Speaker - Roy Fikac.

Bro. Lee Tillman introduced the speaker, Bro. Monte Hilliard. Bro. Hilliard's text was I Kings 18:21-24, and the subject was, "Putting God to the Test." Bro. Rex Reynolds gave the right hand of appreciation to Brethren Crawford and Hilliard. We then heard mission reports until 11:30 a.m. Bro. Danny Chappell called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p.m. and the assembly joined in singing, "Send the Light." Bro. Vernon Lierly led in prayer. The afternoon devotional was given by Bro. Larry Jacobs. He used Philippians 3:1-3 as his text. Mission reports were then given until the meeting was completed. Session was closed in prayer by Bro. Bill Morrow. There were a total of forty reports given covering such areas as Japan, India, Canada, Albania, Peru, Mexico, New Mexico, Ohio, Utah, Arizona, Rhode Island, Florida, Pennsylvania, Michigan, New York, Vermont, Idaho, South Dakota, Africa, Yucatan, the Philippines, and Texas. Reports were also given for ABA missions, Macedonia missions, and then Texas Mission Development.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Robert B. Hively

## **Suggested Guidelines For Hosting Messenger Meeting**

Compiled by Donald L. Britton

These are not to be construed as "laws," but simply some things that others have experienced as they prepared for this august body.

First, ask your church to pray earnestly for the Lord's direction in this matter and if felt led to do so, "GO FOR IT!"

### **Things To Do Before Coming To The Meeting:**

Unless your church has a very large sanctuary, you will need to make arrangements with a motel or civic center that can provide two large meeting rooms on Tuesday and an even larger one for balance of the sessions. What about rental fees? Will a room or hall be available for displays, with tables and ample electrical outlets?

A motel that can provide up to 250 rooms with a quoted and locked in rate. Could be more than one motel, but they should be close to each other. Will there be "Complimentary Rooms?" These are free rooms provided for the officers and are usually based on the number of booked rooms.

How far is it to a good, clean RV Park? What about the airport? Shuttle service, taxi, or church van for to and from?

### **Things To Do After You Have Been Selected As Host:**

- † Will the motel require you to put down a deposit to hold the room block?
- † Secure a meeting room with a capacity of 300 for Pastor's & Laymen's Council for Tuesday. Piano and/or organ, PA system with floor mikes required.
- † Provide a room for about 200 for Ladies' Auxiliary meeting on Tuesday, same requirements. These rooms should be far enough apart so that they do not disturb each other. Ladies will need tables for registration, clerks, etc. Nursery for small children helpful. Host Ladies Auxiliary is responsible for Program during session.
- † Will coffee, doughnuts, cookies, juice, etc. be provided? Food store might help.
- † The Chamber of Commerce may provide lists of restaurants, maps, interesting sites.

### The Main Sessions:

- ✦ Meeting room for 600 or more.
- ✦ Sound and recording system, floor microphones. Their operator or ours?
- ✦ Piano and/or organ, two tables on or near stage area.
- ✦ Coffee, cookies, nursery for small children (who will staff?), stage decorations.
- ✦ Song sheets or hymnals, tape player connected to sound system for background accompaniment. Wednesday night special music must be held to allotted time.
- ✦ Will City, County, Officials appear for welcome?
- ✦ Copy machine available?
- ✦ Will there be free parking for those not registered at motel?

### Other items:

- ✦ A picture of pastor or church, map to location of meeting, a welcome letter to Clerks for inclusion in Minute Book.
- ✦ Start early to finalize plans. Enlist help of area churches and pastors.
- ✦ Contact motel manager to assure that plans agreed on early are intact.
- ✦ Send letters of welcome and info to each church two to three months in advance. Secure mail list from Clerks.
- ✦ Two months in advance send articles to The Baptist Monitor.
- ✦ Check with local newspapers and other media for publicity of meeting.



### Recommended Missionaries for 1999



## DOCTRINAL STATEMENT

### MBA OF TEXAS

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; II Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 28:19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 28:11-19; Matt. 25:41; II Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; II Cor. 5:21; I Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; II Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in I Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (I Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostleship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; I Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; I Peter 4:10, 11; II Tim. 3:16, 17). (See explanatory note at the end of this doctrinal statement.)
9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocency until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all mankind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).

10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all mankind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; I Peter. 2:24; 3:18; II Peter. 3:9; I John 2:2).

11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 28:1-7; Acts 1:9-11; I Cor. 15:42-58; I Thess. 4:13-18).

12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, ( John 14:1-6; I Thess. 4:13-18; II Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).

13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. 8:9-11; I Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5).

14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. 8:35-39; Heb. 10:39; I Peter 1:5).

15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27; 25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; II John 8; Rev. 22:12).

16. We believe Jesus Christ , during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 18:15-18; 28:19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

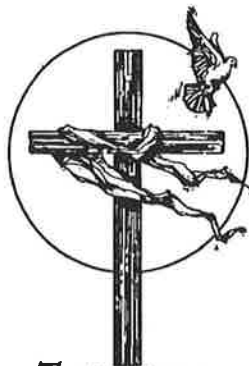
17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 28:19, 20; Acts. 8:12, 38; Rom. 6:4; I Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in I Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

Footnote: "I suggest this explanation: "The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus." -- James Kirkland.



*The Lord lift up  
His countenance  
upon you  
and give you peace.*  
-Numbers 6:26

## STATEMENT OF MISSION POLICY

### SECTION I

The messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not recommend any man to the mission field unless he has first been elected or endorsed by the church of his membership, said church being associated with and subscribing to the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### SECTION II

Each church recommending a missionary from their membership to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in annual session is requested:

1. To submit in writing, hereafter, to the Secretary-Treasurer's Mission Office, the endorsement of any missionary, whether salaried or on designated funds, and-or a mission project of any sponsoring church, by the fifteenth (15th) day of September prior to each messenger meeting.

2. To submit for public reading a brief summary of the ministerial activities of the recommended missionary.

3. To give a statement as what their plans are concerning their support of the missionary being recommended.

4. To give the location of the area where the recommended missionary will devote his labor.

This information concerning the recommended missionary, his abilities, training and work will greatly aid the messengers from the churches in making their decision about individual missionaries.

### SECTION III

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a Scriptural church, is a Scriptural missionary, without recommendation of the messengers from the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### SECTION IV

Any messenger may request an individual vote on any name recommended for endorsement to the messengers in annual session.

### SECTION V

We recognize as Scriptural the right of the messengers in annual session to recommend stipulated salaries for the missionaries.

We also recognize the responsibility of the sponsoring church and

the mission to aid in raising the missionary's salary. Therefore, the corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall not be permitted to pay over 80 (eighty) percent of the missionary's salary.

## SECTION VI

All missionaries of the churches working as State Missionaries under the recommendations of the messengers shall:

Make duplicate monthly reports to their endorsing church and Secretary-Treasurer.

1. These reports shall tell of the work done during the month and shall list all money, material and monetary gifts collected on the field. All money collected on the field shall be counted as salary, unless the money is designated to some special church or mission project, with the following exceptions:

### a. *MATERIAL GIFTS*

Missionaries shall have the same privilege as pastors in receiving material gifts above their salary and shall not be require to report them as salary.

Material gifts are defined as items (or money for them) as: Clothing; Automobile accessories; Household goods.

### b. *MONETARY GIFTS*

Monetary gifts are defined as such gifts as pastors receive for: Weddings; Funerals; At Christmas season; Honorariums; etc.

### c. *REVIVALS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may hold as many as two revivals each year without reporting the funds received for the revivals.

### d. *VACATIONS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may have two weeks paid vacation each year in addition to two revival meetings.

2. All reports shall be made available to the churches and a yearly report published in the minutes.

3. The endorsing church is requested to provide a report annually for the messengers assembly regarding:

a. The amount and nature of all material and monetary gifts.

b. An assessment is requested as to whether there has been any abuse of this privilege on the part of the missionary.

## SECTION VII

State Mission work shall be defined as follows:

1. Work in cities where we have no Missionary Baptist Churches, or in cities large enough to have two or more churches.

2. Work with weak pastorless churches, to aid them in growing and securing a pastor.

3. Although we look with favor on revival meetings, revivals in established churches with regular pastors, should not be counted as mission work.

4. A month's work should include at least 160 hours actually spent in constructive mission work.

## **SECTION VIII**

We recommend:

1. The missionaries seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

2. The missionaries should seek out a church to sponsor the mission that is consistent in their support of missions, and that is of sufficient strength to fulfill the responsibility of a sponsoring church, and that the sponsoring church adopt a policy concerning the mission that would not allow it to be organized into a church until it becomes self-supporting in every respect, including a full-time pastor on the field.

3. That the missionaries begin teaching leading newly organized missions and churches to support all phases of mission work and that they begin immediately to give support to the missionaries's salary and that such support be increased regularly as the work grows. The missionary and mission should work toward a goal of being able to support a pastor within five years. That this be done by seeking to support 20 percent of the missionary's salary within the first year, 40 percent within the second, 60 percent within the third, 80 percent within the fourth and within the fifth year of being able to support a full time pastor. The missionary should remain with the mission until it becomes self-supporting.

4. That the missionaries seek to lead the newly organized churches to adopt and put to proper use, a good Sunday School record system and plan of Sunday School organization.

5. That the missionaries lead the newly established churches to follow a definite plan of organized visitation evangelism.

6. That the missionaries not be used as supply preacher in our established churches where pastors are on the field.

7. That missionaries not pastor a church that is recognized as a self-supporting church, regardless of how much of his salary they might pay.

8. That the missionaries should not be elected to an office of the Association.

## **SECTION X**

May the statements of this policy never be interpreted as binding laws upon churches or missionaries, but as goals and guidelines.

## **ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT**

### **ARTICLE I -- Name**

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### **ARTICLE II -- Object**

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

### **ARTICLE III -- How Composed**

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Missionary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

### **ARTICLE IV -- Nature**

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

### **ARTICLE V -- Principles**

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

## **ARTICLE VI -- Powers**

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

## **ARTICLE VII -- Funds**

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

## **ARTICLE VIII -- Officers**

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary-treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as may be directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary-treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

## **ARTICLE IX -- Committees**

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each church choosing to be represented. The duty of the



the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed.

Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

### **ARTICLE X -- Missionaries**

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart or send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church.

The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

### **ARTICLE XI --Meetings**

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

### **ARTICLE XII -- Amendments**

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.

**THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF  
THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS**



- PRESIDENT** . . . . . Maxine Wade  
2500 Hinkle Dr., Denton, TX 76201; 940-484-7976
- FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT** . . . . . Mary Smith  
13895 CR 4175 South, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
- SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT** . . . . . Margie Jo Chalker  
2702 Cumberland, Mesquite, TX 75150; 972-270-7943
- RECORDING SECRETARY** . . . . . Julie Davis  
P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX 75949; 409-422-3507
- ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY** . . . Charla Zangarine  
1605 Hughes Road, Lufkin, TX 75901; 409-639-9358
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY** . . . . . Martha Langston  
2610 Cambridge St., Odessa, TX 79761; 915-366-2335
- TREASURER** . . . . . Kay Fodge  
Rt. 2 Box 62, Timpson, TX 75957; 409-254-2229
- ASSISTANT TREASURER** . . . . . Shauna Proctor  
Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633; 903-693-5060
- BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR** . . . . . Joyce Stevens  
P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554; 903-684-3420
- PARLIAMENTARIAN** . . . . . Johann Turpin  
Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

### *Morning Service:*

9:00 - 10:00      Registration  
10:00 - 11:30      Song  
                         Prayer  
                         Welcome Address  
                         Response  
                         Necessary Business  
                         1997 Project  
                         Special Music  
                         Workshop

### *Afternoon Service:*

1:15 - 2:15      Song  
                         Prayer  
                         Special Music  
                         President's Address  
                         Program  
  
2:15 - 4:00      BUSINESS  
                         Announcements  
                         Adjournment

**1998 - 99 Goal:**

**Shelby - Panola Hispanic  
Baptist Mission**

**Goal = \$5,000.00**

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

### "CHOICES"

The title of my address today is "Choices." Recently my life has been filled with choices and changes, but I imagine that can be said of all our lives. My husband has had some very severe physical problems. Because of this, we had to make many choices this year and have made the drastic change of leaving our home of 34 years to move into a Retirement Community. Those of you who know us, know how precious our Lord is to us and how He has led us in our choices and changes this year.



There are many women of the Bible whose choices are recorded, but I would like us to consider only four:

The first woman is **Eve**. Satan never whispers in our ear, "Come with me and I will teach you to sin." If he did, we would recognize his strategy immediately and prepare ourselves. Rather, he says "I want to give you a fascinating experience," or "You don't want to miss what life has to offer." We know Satan always comes in disguise and as in the case of Eve, even talked about God. Satan knew what the issues were, for he is a very intelligent being. When he approached Eve, he tried to convince her that her personal fulfillment was at stake, just as he does to us today. Satan encouraged Eve to choose against her understanding of the truth. She chose to disobey God and embrace her own desires. She became a willing pawn of Satan. The tragic consequences reveal that no-fault choices were illusions for Eve, as they are for us, also. Satan is alive and well and subtly tempting us to make "choices."

The second woman is **Ruth**. Ruth was a Moabite, who as a nation had chosen to live apart from God's people. Ruth's choices are in deep contrast to those teachings. Ruth chose to leave her homeland with Naomi and identify with the true God and His people. In contrast, Orpah, her sister-in-law, chose to return to her people (Ruth 1:15), choosing what was familiar. In Ruth 1:16 Ruth says, "Entreat me not to leave thee, or to return from following after thee; for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge; thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God." Ruth's choice is much like the decision to become a Christian, particularly if a person comes from a non-Christian family. She casts her lot with the people of God and turns her back on the past. Ruth has a place in the genealogy of Jesus Christ, even though she was a Gentile. The choice that Ruth made, to go with

Naomi, and her simple obedience and faith brought about the birth of an important ancestor in the kingly line, Obed. Ruth 4:22 says, "Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat David". Ruth's choices were truly God's choices. By our own choice we belong to His seed, Christ!

The third woman to consider is **Hannah**. Her choice was waiting on the Lord. Waiting is one of the hardest things we have to do. Waiting is a choice; doing nothing is a choice; seeking God's will is a choice. So much of our lives involves waiting, and in an age of instant products, waiting irritates us. Hannah knew about waiting. In a society that measured a woman's worth by her children, Hannah was barren. Year after year she waited in misery for the answer to her prayers. She had two choices; to be bitter or to continue seeking God's help. Waiting is a choice - doing nothing is a choice - seeking God's will is a choice. Hannah asked God to look, to remember, to not forget, and to give her a son. Thus, she prayed, feeling assured and expecting an answer. Hannah was given a son, Samuel, and she gave him to the Lord for his whole life. Hannah's joy was not in her son, but in the Lord. She made the choice to pray and then wait for the Lord to answer her prayer. She worshipped and gave thanks to the Lord. I Samuel 1 & 2. We can learn from her choice that God's timetable may be very different from ours and, as Hannah, we must wait upon the Lord.

The fourth woman is **Esther**. In the book of Esther we read how Esther is a captive in a strange land and seems to have little control over what was happening to her. But when asked by Mordecai to go before the king in an effort to save her people from extermination, she chose to be courageous and brave rather than to be a victim of her circumstances. We have no idea how frightened she was, because to appear before the king unbidden could have cost her her life. She chose to make the most of the circumstances in which she found herself, showing that she was a woman of inner strength. We are where we are each day for a purpose, God's purpose. He places us so that He can put us to His use and in His own time.

The last woman could be you or me. Proverbs 31:10-31's description of a virtuous woman gives us the ideal standard for our own choices. This woman is a hard worker, a provider, a community worker, known in the business world as well as at home, a smart manager both at work and at home, has money to trade and invest (an Old Testament Entrepreneur), a woman of compassion, assists the needy, respected in the city gate and praised for what she does. All of these are praiseworthy traits but the reason for her success is shown in verse 30: "Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain; but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised." This woman's lasting investment is the fear

of the Lord. God's standards are important to her. Many good choices would be made by women today if we properly feared the Lord.

It is we, ladies, who must set a spiritual standard of choices for the next generation. We must become women of faith, prayer, obedience, and service. I John 5:4 says that we, the children of God, actually can overcome the world by faithfully believing that we have God's power to effect change. Doesn't this make you want to try this daily in the choices you make in every area of your lives? It does me. My prayer for all of us is that we will make the right choices - those which would be pleasing to God.

God bless you all,  
Maxine Wade, President



**State Ladies' Auxiliary Meeting**

## Ladies' Auxiliary Proceedings

The meeting was held at the Parkway Baptist Church of Longview on November 10, 1998.

### MORNING SESSION:

The meeting was called to order by our President, Sis. Maxine Wade. Sis. Cheryl Mooney led the assembly in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee" accompanied by Sis. Greta Smith. Following the song Sis. Carla Roadcap led in prayer. Diane Harp of the Longview MBC welcomed all the ladies to the meeting and Sis. Kay Fodge responded to her gracious welcome.

Sis. Wade called for Sis. Martha Langston, the Corresponding Secretary, to come forward and read the 1999 Project Recommendations. There were four projects presented for consideration: The Shelby-Panola Hispanic Mission for building needs, Ridgecrest MBM at Levelland for a paved parking lot and a new heating and air conditioning system, Texas Baptist Institute for a renovation project being conducted on the student housing facilities, and Echo Hills MBM at New Boston for the addition of a new building for Sunday School rooms and a small fellowship area.

Following Project Recommendations Sis. Mooney led the congregation in singing "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus."

The Program Chairman, Sis. Margie Chalker, introduced the workshop presented by several ladies from the Eastfield MBC in Mesquite. The program was based on Proverbs 31 - The 90's rendition of the virtuous woman! It was very thought provoking and encouraged us to remember that God's ideal woman still hasn't changed even though society gives us a much different idea of what is attractive in a successful woman.

Following their presentation Sis. Chalker gave a wonderful devotion about making time for what's really important - our families. She really made us think about not letting our lives be ruled by the answering machine, encouraging us to get our priorities straight!

Bro. Kuykendall then spoke to the recommendation of TBI's project giving us some ideas about what they have already accomplished and what is yet to be done. Bro. Riggs, the missionary pastor at Echo Hills MBM spoke in some detail about their project recommendation. He told us of their difficulties and how the funds would make a real difference for their work.

After special prayer requests were heard Sis. Jan Jacobs dismissed us with prayer.

## AFTERNOON SESSION:

The afternoon session began at 1:15 with Dorothy Chambers leading "Jesus Is Lord Of All." Our opening prayer was led by Sister Mary Lou Daniels, of Bogata, Texas. A special in song, "I Just Want To Praise The Lord," was done by Sandra Smith.

Sis. Mary Smith, First Vice President, introduced the President, Sis. Maxine Wade, for the presentation of the President's Address. Her address was entitled "Choices." Sis. Wade challenged all present to remember who we are serving and make our choices to honor God, not ourselves. A special in song, "A Crown of Thorns," was rendered by Dorothy Chambers.

Ladies from Longview MBC presented a wonderful skit for our afternoon program. They were "eggceptional!" They finished their program by asking the congregation to sing "I Love You, Lord" with them.

President Wade declared the 44th session of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas open for business.

Bro. Billy Daniels, missionary pastor of the Bogata MBM, spoke about their work and thanked the ladies present for their efforts in raising money for the 1998 project. The good ladies of the State of Texas raised over \$5,800 for the Bogata MBM!

President Wade called for reports to be given. The Christian Outreach report was given first by Martha Langston of Odessa. Motion and second was made to adopt; motion carried.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Kay Fodge, Asst. Treasurer, of Timpson, Texas. Motion and second to adopt; motion carried. Sis. Fodge gave the report in place of the Treasurer, Kathy Stevens, who moved out of the State of Texas with her husband during the past year, thereby making her ineligible to serve as Treasurer.

The Bible and Tract Report was given by Sis. Mary Lou Daniels of Bogata who stood in for Sis. Joyce Stevens. Sis. Stevens was unable to attend the meeting this year due to four deaths in their church family, all of which occurred over the past weekend. Motion and second to adopt; motion carried.

Bro. Monty Hilliard, pastor of Quaker Avenue MBC in Lubbock, spoke to the Project Recommendation for the Ridgecrest MBM at Levelland. Bro. Leonard Milford and Bro. Fausto Balderas spoke about the Hispanic Mission in Shelbyville with Scott Maness serving as interpreter for Bro. Balderas.

President Wade called for a vote on the project nominations. The Shelby-Panola Hispanic Mission received the most votes. Motion and second to set our goal at \$5,000.00 carried.



President Wade called for nominations for new officers. They were elected as follows:

- President . . . . . Maxine Wade, Denton
- First Vice President . . . . . Mary Smith, Laneville
- Second Vice President . . . . . Margie Jo Chalker, Mesquite
- Recording Secretary . . . . . Julie Davis, Huntington
- Assistant Recording Secretary . . Charla Zangarine, Huntington
- Corresponding Secretary. . . . . Martha Langston, Odessa
- Treasurer . . . . . Kay Fodge, Timpson
- Assistant Treasurer. . . . . Shauna Proctor, Carthage
- Bible & Tract Distributor . . . . . Joyce Stevens, Avery
- Parliamentarian . . . . . Johann Turpin, Bogata

Note: There was a motion and second which carried to set aside the rule, for this time and instance only, that required all ladies nominated for office to be present at the meeting. This was done in consideration of Sis. Joyce Stevens' special circumstance. She has done a marvelous job as the Bible and Tract Distributor and would have been present at the meeting if not for the multiple deaths in her church family just before the meeting.

There was a motion and second to pay the Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Corresponding Secretary \$60 each; motion carried.

Motion and second to send \$125.00 to help with the printing expenses for the 1998 yearbook; motion carried. Also, since last year's check for expenses never cleared the bank, the motion further stated that we would include that \$100 in this year's check to the MBA of Texas Minute Fund.

A motion and second were made to discuss with our local and district auxiliaries the possibility of receiving a special offering at the meeting each year to help offset the President's meeting expenses; motion carried.

Motion and second was made to receive love offering to cover President Wade's expenses incurred in traveling to various District Auxiliary meetings this year; motion carried.

Motion and second to have the President's address printed in the yearbook; motion carried.

There was a motion and second made to express our thanks to the host church and all who helped with the presentation of the programs; motion carried. President Wade asked the congregation to stand for a rising vote of thanks.

All the officers were introduced and each made their acceptance speech. After announcements were made the meeting was dismissed with prayer.

## REPORTS

### ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Churches Represented .....	68
Missions Represented .....	7
Messengers Present .....	88
Visitors Present .....	40
Total Ladies Present .....	128
Estimated Number Attending .....	150

### CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

Personal Visits .....	912
Hospital Visits .....	678
Visits to Sick and Shut-ins .....	1,013
Comfort Visits .....	429
Telephone Calls .....	2,968
Cards and Letters Sent .....	2,047
Bible, Tracts or Literature Distributed .....	489
Soul Talks .....	160
Flowers and Gifts Sent .....	389
Food Gifts Sent .....	1,015
Christian Deeds Performed .....	1,089
Conversions Witnessed .....	31
Daily Bible Readers .....	177

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Missions .....	\$3,913.60
Orphans Home .....	0.00
Christian Education .....	320.00
Benevolence .....	3,156.16
Church Building Fund .....	4,386.73
Minutes .....	120.00
Flowers .....	0.00
Miscellaneous .....	3,049.91
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED .....</b>	<b>\$12,606.46</b>

## BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT

Balance Brought Forward.....	\$ 343.13
Received at Meeting - Lubbock, TX 1997	
Love Box Offering for Tracts.....	56.00
D. Simpson .....	5.00
Julie Davis .....	10.00
South Texas Dist. Ladies' Aux. ....	18.48
Ebenezer ladies' Aux. - Henderson, TX.....	10.00
Received at 1997 State Meeting.....	99.48
Offerings Received by mail.....	188.00
Deposits for 1998.....	287.48
Interest Earned - 1998.....	14.00
<b>TOTAL CREDITS</b> .....	<b>\$ 644.62</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS:

Tracts for State Meeting.....	\$ 383.00
Tracts Ordered For Bethel Aux. ....	41.00
Telephone .....	7.05
<b>TOTAL DEBITS</b> .....	<b>\$ 431.05</b>

**ENDING BALANCE 11-4-97** ..... **\$ 213.56**

### OFFERINGS RECEIVED:

Avery MBC Ladies' Aux, Avery, TX.....	25.00
Beacon MBC Ladies' Aux, Odessa, TX.....	20.00
Bethel MBC Ladies' Aux., Tatum, TX.....	50.00
New Haven MBC Ladies' Aux., Clarksville, TX.....	5.00
Pacific Ave. MBC Ladies Aux., Iowa Park, TX.....	40.00
South Texas District Ladies Aux.....	21.00
Victory MBC Ladies' Aux. - Sherman, TX.....	5.00
Red River / Bowie Dist. Ladies' Aux.....	5.00
Westside MBC Ladies' Aux. - New Boston, TX.....	5.00
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Ladies' Aux.....	12.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 188.00</b>

Respectfully Submitted,  
Joy Stevens - Bible and Tract Distributor

## TEASURER'S REPORT

### November 1997 - November 1998

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	MINUTE & CLERK HIRE	BIBLE & TRACT FUND	'98 PROJECT BOGATA MISSION
BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD	159.33	159.33	0.00	0.00
Avery MBC - Avery	127.06			127.06
Beacon MBC - San Angelo	50.00			50.00
Bethel BC - Tatum	135.00			135.00
Bogata BM - Bogata	230.28			230.28
Brazos St. MBC - Lockhart	5.00	5.00		
Calvary BC - Henderson	150.00	50.00		100.00
Central BC - Bedford	25.00			25.00
Conroe MBC - Conroe	15.00	10.00		5.00
Corinth MBC - Timpson	120.00	20.00		100.00
Creekmont BC - LaPorte	180.00			180.00
Eastfield BC - Mesquite	25.00			25.00
East Side BC - Jacksonville	100.00			100.00
Emmanuel MBC - Greenville	30.00			30.00
Enterprise MBC - Gary	55.00			55.00
Erin MBC - Jasper	15.00	15.00		
Fairhaven MBC - Mesquite	25.00			25.00
Faith MBC - New Boston	180.00			180.00
Fellowship MBC - Pasadena	238.40	10.00		228.40
Friendship MBC - Clarksville	20.00			20.00
Golden Meadows BC - Garland	20.00			20.00
Grace BC - Albuquerque	20.00	10.00		10.00
Greenridge MBC - Houston	25.00			25.00
Harvey Creek BC - Broadus	50.00	10.00		40.00
Heritage BM - Center	10.00			10.00
Hopewell BC - Hughes Springs	35.00			35.00
Kilgore MBC - Kilgore	50.00			50.00
Liberty BC - Del Rio	25.00			25.00
Liberty Hill BC - Mt. Pleasant	20.00			20.00
Logansport MBC - Logansport, LA	20.00	20.00		
Maple Grove MBC - Minden	20.00	20.00		
Modoc MBC - Athens	5.00			5.00
Mt. Pleasant MBC - Carthage	25.00			25.00
Mt. Sylvia BC - Mt. Pleasant	35.00			35.00
Nedville MBC - Nedville	50.00	25.00		25.00
New Columbia MBC - Timpson	250.00			250.00
New Liberty MBC - Garland	50.00	25.00		25.00
New Liberty MBC Ruth Circle - Garland	150.00			150.00
Northcrest BC - Andrews	35.00	10.00		25.00
Oak Flat MBC - Houston	50.00	25.00		25.00
Ora MBC - Hunnington	107.50	25.00		82.50
Overton MBC - Overton	50.00			50.00
Pacific Ave BC -Iowa Park	60.00			60.00
Pleasant Hill MBC - Overton	130.00			130.00
Pruitt Lake MBC - Avinger	70.00	20.00		50.00
Pursley MBC - Purdon	50.00			50.00

Quaker Ave. MBC - Lubbock	25.00			25.00
SMBC Friendship Circle - Bogata	50.00	40.00	10.00	
South Union MBC - Dangerfield	30.00			30.00
Stonegate MBC - Port Arthur	90.00			90.00
Surburban Acres MBC - Beaumont	25.00			25.00
Tanglewood MBC - Atlanta	25.00			25.00
Timberlake MBC - Spring	70.00	10.00		60.00
Timpson MBC - Timpson	95.00	20.00		75.00
Tyler Rd. MBC - Henderson	25.00			25.00
University MBC - Tyler	55.00	5.00		50.00
Walnut St. MBC - Hillsboro	500.00			500.00
Wards Creek MBC - Simms	60.00			60.00
Waterview MBC - Richardson	35.00	35.00		
Woodlawn MBC - Denison	20.00			20.00
Cash (unidentified)	25.00			25.00
Bethlehem Assoc.	102.25			102.25
Bethlehem Dist. Aux.	350.18			350.18
Central Texas Dist. Aux.	248.00			248.00
East Post Oak Dist. Aux.	50.00			50.00
Hopewell Dist. Aux.	101.50			101.50
Salem Dist. Aux.	75.00			75.00
Shelby-Panola Dist. Aux.	118.10			118.10
South Texas Dist. Aux.	101.12		12.50	88.62
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Ladies' Aux.	180.00			180.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,718.72</b>	<b>559.33</b>	<b>22.50</b>	<b>5,136.89</b>
Funds Sent Directly to Mission	735.43			735.43
<b>TOTAL FUNDS TO ACCOUNT FOR</b>	<b>6,454.15</b>	<b>559.33</b>	<b>22.50</b>	<b>5,872.32</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>				
Julie Davis (Recording Sec.)	60.00			
Martha Langston (Corresponding Sec.)	60.00			
Martha Langston (expenses)	60.00			
Kay Fodge (Treasurer)	60.00			
MBA of Texas (Minute Fund)	225.00			
Bible & Tract Fund			22.50	
Tyler Road Baptist Chapel, Henderson				5,136.89
Funds Sent Directly to Mission				735.43
<b>TOTAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED</b>	<b>6,349.82</b>	<b>337.60</b>	<b>28.48</b>	<b>5,872.32</b>
<b>BALANCE ON HAND</b>	<b>94.33</b>	<b>94.33</b>	<b>.00</b>	<b>.00</b>

## Notes:

1. Funds received after Nov. 10th, 1998 will appear on next year's report.
2. On April 5, 1998, I received a check from Kathy Stevens in the amount of \$837.25, \$667.92 for the 1998 Project and \$169.33 for the minute fund. These contributions are reflected in the individual totals shown on this report.
3. A love offering of \$227.78 was given to Sis. Maxine Wade for her travel expenses to various District Auxiliary meetings through the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kay Fodge, Treasurer

## History Of Texas State Ladies' Auxiliary Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, Nov. 8, 1954

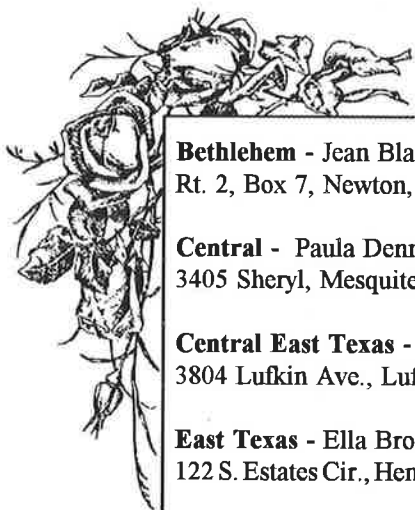
(List compiled by Martha Langston, Odessa, TX)

<b>President</b>	<b>From</b>	<b>Year</b>
Mrs. A. T. Powers	Henderson	1954 & 1955
Mrs. Catherine Lierly	Hillsboro	1956 & 1957
Mrs. J.B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L.H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steve F. Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddins	DeKalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broadus	1996 & 1997
Mrs. Maxine Wade	Denton	1998



**Bro. Slocumb Passing The Gavel To Bro. Davis**

## District Auxiliary Presidents



**Bethlehem - Jean Black**

Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX 75966; 409-379-8340

**Central - Paula Dennis**

3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX 75150; 972-279-3359

**Central East Texas - Shirley Hudnall**

3804 Lufkin Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901; 409-634-7793

**East Texas - Ella Brock**

122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652; 903-836-4636

**Hopewell - Sarah Griffith**

Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; 903-577-8773

**Mission Valley - Mary Head**

5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247; 210-946-7247

**North Texas - Lynn Hitt**

1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240; 940-668-7393

**Red River - Bowie - Ruth Johnson**

Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436; 903-982-5226

**Salem - Daisy Watson**

Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; 903-639-2790

**Shelby - Panola - Betty Eldredge**

P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975; 409-254-3140

**South Texas - Sandra Moore**

174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060; 281-931-9416

**West Texas - New Mexico - Debbie Patterson**

2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM 88240; 505-392-6016

## **STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES TEXAS STATE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY**

### **ARTICLE I -- Name**

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### **ARTICLE II -- Definition**

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### **ARTICLE III -- Purpose**

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

### **ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place**

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

### **ARTICLE V -- Officers**

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Parliamentarian.

### **ARTICLE VI**

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor.

### **ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers**

#### **SECTION I -- President**

The duties of the President shall be:



(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

### **SECTION II – Vice Presidents**

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

### **SECTION III – Secretary**

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

### **SECTION IV – Treasurer**

The duties of the Treasurer shall be:

To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors.

### **SECTION V – Corresponding Secretary**

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To send copies of the State Women's Auxiliary program to each auxiliary before the state meeting; (f) To mail a report to all Auxiliaries in April and at the end of the year, when programs are mailed, concerning the State Project in an effort to encourage the help of all Auxiliaries in reaching our goal.

### **SECTION VI – Bible and Tract Distributor**

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To purchase and maintain an ample supply of tracts and Bibles; (b) Supply a list of available tracts to all auxiliaries in the state of Texas. Supply a sample pack to any auxiliary requesting it for the price of postage and handling; (c) Encourage all auxiliaries to support the Bible and Tract fund on a regular basis; (d) Accept contributions and disburse

funds as needed for postage, purchasing, and publicity; (e) To chair a committee of 2 or 3 from her local area. This committee would assist the distributor in any way she needs and would be responsible for any publicity needed to make the district and local auxiliaries aware of the Bible and Tract program.

**SECTION VII -- Parliamentarian**

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be:

To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

**ARTICLE VIII -- Membership**

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

**ARTICLE IX -- Contributions**

**SECTION I** -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

**SECTION II** -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

**SECTION III** -- The Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for the Bible and Tract program and make proper disbursements.

**ARTICLE X -- Reports**

**SECTION I** -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in annual session.

**SECTION II** -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

## **ARTICLE XI -- Committees**

**SECTION I** -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

**SECTION II** -- A program committee shall be appointed by the President to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

**SECTION III** -- A Bible and Tract Committee shall be appointed by the Bible and Tract Distributor.

## **ARTICLE XII -- Amendment**

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.

## **POSTER RULES**

1. Each auxiliary circle is encouraged to bring one poster.
2. Each girl's auxiliary circle is allowed an entry.
3. We encourage the practice of lettering on all posters being done by members of the auxiliary. A person should not be hired for the job.
4. The posters are to be representative of the work which has been carried on throughout the past year. Pictures, facts or details should be given on the poster, making sure the project idea is carried over clearly.
5. New projects which have been underway need to be presented on the poster.
6. The posters should be of a uniform size -- 22 inches by 28 inches.
7. The name and location of the church can be placed on the front of the poster.
8. The posters will not be judged, but are for the purpose of sharing new ideas and projects with other ladies' auxiliaries.

## CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

We recommend the use of this report for encouragement of ourselves as auxiliaries in evaluation of our individual service to our Lord, our churches and others.

Explanation of "Christian Outreach Through Ladies' Auxiliary."

1. Personal Visits -- Any personal visit on behalf of your church or function of your church.
2. Hospital Visits and Visits to Sick -- Any visit to a person in the hospital or visit to sick in home.
3. Visits to Shut Ins -- Any visit to a person confined at home or nursing home because of permanent sickness or disability.
4. Comfort Visits -- Any personal visit made in time of death or adverse circumstances.
5. Telephone Calls -- Any telephone call made on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.
6. Cards and Letters Sent -- Any card or letter sent on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.
7. Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed -- Bibles, tracts or literature given out other than in a class situation.
8. Soul Talks -- Personal talks given with the intent of soul-winning or spiritual growth.
9. Flowers or Gifts Sent -- Flowers or gifts sent in Christian love.
10. Food Gifts Sent -- Food sent in time of need or to help or to encourage.
11. Christian Deeds Performed -- Any deed performed in Christian love, outside of your regular church duties.
12. Conversions Witnessed -- Seeing the fruit of salvation in a field that you helped cultivate.
13. Daily Bible Reader.

If your auxiliary is using the personal Service Report at this time, please begin using the new form.

# CHRISTIAN OUTREACH THROUGH LADIES' AUXILIARY

Personal Visits \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Visits \_\_\_\_\_

Visits to Sick or Shut-in \_\_\_\_\_

Comfort Calls \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Calls \_\_\_\_\_

Cards and Letters Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed \_\_\_\_\_

Soul Talks \_\_\_\_\_

Flowers, Gifts Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Food Gifts Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Christian Deeds Performed \_\_\_\_\_

Conversions Witnessed \_\_\_\_\_

Daily Bible Reader                      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

(You may copy this form for your use.)



1999 State Ladies' Auxiliary Officers

# REPORT FORM FOR STATE MEETING

Please fill out the form below for your local auxiliary and bring to the State Meeting:

## CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT \_\_\_\_\_

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Personal Visits _____	Amount Raised _____
Hospital Visits _____	Missions _____
Visits to Sick _____	
or Shut-in _____	Orphans Home _____
Comfort Visits _____	Christian Education _____
Telephone Calls _____	Benevolence _____
Cards & Letters Sent _____	Church Bldg. Fund _____
Bibles, Tracts, or _____	
Literature Distributed _____	Minutes _____
Soul Talks _____	Flowers _____
Flowers & Gifts Sent _____	Miscellaneous _____
Food Gifts Sent _____	
Christian Deeds _____	
Performed _____	Total Brought _____
Conversions Witnessed _____	to this meeting _____
Daily Bible Reader   Yes _____ No _____	

Is this a local aux. report \_\_\_\_\_ or a district report \_\_\_\_\_?

Name of Church \_\_\_\_\_

Address of Church \_\_\_\_\_

Officers of the Auxiliary:

President \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

G. A. Sponsor \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Name of District \_\_\_\_\_

District President \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

## CHURCH DIRECTORY

### ABILENE

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 5201 Fairmont, (5750 Texas Ave.), Abilene, TX 79605, (915) 695-9570; Pastor Paul Hull, 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX 79605, (915) 692-5808; Clerk Charlotte Pace, 3817 Duke, Abilene, TX 79602.

WYNDROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4340 Edgemont Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109; Pastor Wayne Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109; Clerk Louise Smith, 2718 So. 20th Street, Abilene, TX 79605; Aux. Pres. Twilia Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606; Aux. Sec. Pat Wright, 448 Pine St., Baird, TX 79504.

### ACUNA, MEXICO

MISSION BAUTISTA EBENEZER, c/o 700 E. 6th, (Francis co Villa, #270;), Del Rio, TX 78840; Pastor Juan Gallegos, 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-4973; Clerk Angelica Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Pres. Esperanza De Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Sec. Angelica Avalos, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840.

### ALBUQUERQUE

GRACE BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 11457, (12201 Comanche), Albuquerque, NM 87192, (505) 296-7163, [gracebaptist4@juno.com](mailto:gracebaptist4@juno.com); Pastor Vernon Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM 87192, (505) 296-0424, [gracebaptist4@juno.com](mailto:gracebaptist4@juno.com); Clerk Catherine Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM 87192; Aux. Pres. Shannon Brown, 3725 Mt. Rainier Dr., Albuquerque, NM 87111; Aux. Sec. Margie Shaw, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM 87192.

### ALTO

ALTO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925, (409) 852-2107; Pastor Odis Bryan, P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925, (409) 858-2107; Clerk Donna Dowling, P.O. Box 764, Alto, TX 75925; Aux. Pres. Carol Dowling, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925.

### ALVIN

ALVIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (281) 331-6726, [alvinmbc@juno.com](mailto:alvinmbc@juno.com); Pastor Darrell Streeter, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (713) 331-6726; Clerk Ann Casady, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511.

**AMARILLO**

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4304 East 10th, Amarillo, TX 79104, (806) 374-1722; Pastor Eddie Johnson, 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103, (806) 372-8411, (ejamtex@amaonline.com); Clerk Linda Flowers, 2808 S. Browning, Amarillo, TX 79103; Aux. Pres. Becky Richardson, 4304 Summit, Amarillo, TX 79109; Aux. Sec. Ronda Winters, 3929 Woodfield, Amarillo, TX 79109.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 1801 W. 58th, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 359-1101; Pastor Wayne Adams, 4343 Ridgecrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX 79109, (806) 352-8716; Clerk Debbie James, 4210 So. Ong Street, Amarillo, TX 79110

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403, (806) 352-2011, jsbc@amaonline.com; Pastor Coy M. Wylie, 8015 Kerr, Amarillo, TX 79121, (806) 352-7175, jsbc@amaonline.com; Clerk Brenda Belcher, 6302 Star Lane, Amarillo, TX 79109-6739; Aux. Pres. Cherie Koontz, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110; Aux. Sect. Sharron Belcher, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110.

PAVILLARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-4588; Pastor James Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-2764, jgarten@arn.net; Clerk LeAnn Jones, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX 79108; Aux. Pres. Kathleen Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108.

**ANDREWS**

NORTHCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1995, (Mustand Dr. @ N.W. 5th), Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 523-5270; Pastor David J. Humber, 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-9202, northbap@aol.com; Clerk Barbara Sarrels, 909 NE 1st Street, Andrews, TX 79714; Aux. Pres. Anita Humber, 1202 N.W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714; Aux. Sec. Eileen Wake, 109 SW 11th Street, Andrews, TX 79714.

**ANGLETON**

ANGLETON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 777 N. Arcola, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-5464; Pastor Ben Pomales, 777 N. Arcala, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-5464; Clerk Betty McMillan, 1205 Chevy Chase, Angleton, TX 77515; Aux. Pres. Donna Murphy, P.O. Box 1817, Angleton, TX 77515; Aux. Sec. Cathy Flanagan, 6110 Bending Bough, Angleton, TX 77515.



**ARLINGTON**

CRESTVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 825 TCJC Parkway, Arlington, TX 76018, (817) 467-1579; Pastor Danny O. Chappell, 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX 76001, (817) 478-0467, dchapp5295@aol.com; Clerk S. David Smith, 10 Park Place Ct., Mansfield, TX 76063; Aux. Pres. Agee Kirkpatrick, 3908 San Ramon, Arlington, TX 76013.

SUBLETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4211 Sublett Road, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-0318; Pastor Bill Morrow, 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-4344; Clerk Fred Whyte, 4204 Bradley Ln., Arlington, TX 76017; Aux. Pres. Debbie Edwards, 410 Durham Lane, Arlington, TX 76014; Aux. Sec. Sandy Hardy, 5911 Willow Branch, Arlington, TX 76017.

**ARP**

ARP FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 448, (304 W. Front St.), Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-6791; Fax # (903) 859-3642, arplstbapt@aol.com; Pastor Michael W. Rice, P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-2258; Clerk Judy Kitchings, 409 W. Alma, Overton, TX 75684.

**ATHENS**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1443, (1313 So. Palestine Ave.), Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5329; Pastor Larry Fondren, 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5330; Clerk Loretta Stedum, P.O. Box 1443, Athens, TX 75751.

MODOC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2701; Pastor Danny Dennie, Rt. 10, Box 4, Mabank, TX (903) 887-1249; Clerk Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX 75751; Aux. Pres. Wanda Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 2584, Athens, TX 75751; Aux. Sec. Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX 75751.

**ATLANTA**

TANGLEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 963, (1110 S. Boggie St.), Atlanta, TX 75551, (903) 796-5257; Clerk Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX 75551; Aux. Pres. Rene Wilburn, P.O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX 75551; Aux. Sec. Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX 75551.

**AVERY**

AVERY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 41, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3451; Pastor Joe D. Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3420, stevecraft@aol.com; Clerk Rose Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 110-B, Avery, TX 75554; Aux. Pres. Carol Hodgson, P.O. Box 142, Avery, TX 75554; Aux. Sec. Joyce Stevens, P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554.

**AVINGER**

PRUITT LAKE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 428, (4 Mi. N. Hwy 155), Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1470, pruittlake@longview.net; Pastor Ervin Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1287, egould@longview.net; Clerk Margie McVay, P.O. Box 683, Jefferson, TX 75657; Aux. Pres. Shirley Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Pace, Rt. 1, Box 930, Avinger, TX 75630.

**BAGWELL**

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 2460, Bagwell, TX 75412; Pastor Carl Raleigh, Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3240; Clerk Doris Carey, Box 165, Blossom, TX 75416.

**BAYTOWN**

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2106 E. James, Baytown, TX 77520, (281) 422-2967; Pastor Paul E. Cleveland, 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX 77571, (281) 476-9027; Clerk Lois Rash, 100 Marion, Baytown, TX 77520; Aux. Pres. Renee Lanford, 1603 Sierra Drive, Baytown, TX 77521; Aux. Sec. Rosetta Mourer, 700 Parkway, Baytown, TX 77521.

**BEAUMONT**

FLORIDA AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-7230; Pastor David Parks, 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-8714, amoffice@sat.net; Clerk Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX 77701; Aux. Pres. Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX 77701; Aux. Sec. Cindy Freeman, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX 77705.

SUBURBAN ACRES BAPTIST CHURCH, 6590 Lawrence Dr., Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-1471; Pastor F. E. Derryberry, 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-2658; Clerk Sue Robinson, 8155 San Diego, Beaumont, TX 77708.

**BECKVILLE**

BROOKS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 338, Beckville, TX 75631; Pastor Ralph Simmons, 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 889-2668; Clerk Peggie Snow, 1210 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633.

**BEDFORD**

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (1120 Central Drive), Bedford, TX 76095, (817) 267-3869; Pastor Larry Jacobs, 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX 76022, (817) 267-3869, larryj222@aol.com; Clerk Jeanie Freeman, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Sue Smith, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095; Aux. Sec. Virginia Mader, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095.

**BELLS**

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 401 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038; Pastor David Draper, 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038; Clerk Judy Draper, 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX 75414.

**BLOOMING GROVE**

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 218, (FM 55), Blooming Grove, TX 76626, (903) 695-2231; Pastor Rodney Bancroft, Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7911; Clerk LaVern Fullerton, P.O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX 76626; Aux. Pres. LaVerl Boyd, P. O. Box 218, Blooming Grove, TX 76626; Aux. Sec. Lavern Fullerton, P. O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX 76626.

**BOGATA**

BOGATA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 855, (Hwy 271 NW), Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-9948; Pastor, Billy Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-9948, [bdan@neto.com](mailto:bdan@neto.com); Clerk Dana Neeley, Rt. 1, Box 231, Bogata, TX 75417; Aux. Pres. Mary Lou Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX 75417; Aux. Sec. Freda Jean, Rt. 1, Box 246 G, Bogata, TX 75417.

JOHNTOWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5493; Pastor Billy Turpin, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-9953; Clerk Clara Gaddis, Rt. 1, Box 291-B-1, Bogata, TX 75417; Aux. Pres. Johan Turpin, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417; Aux. Sec. Kathy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 191-H, Bogata, TX 75417.

**BOWIE**

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (Hwy. 81 N.), Bowie, TX 76230; Pastor John Case, 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1618; Clerk Robert Preuninger, 1613 Hulme, Bowie, TX 76230.

**BROADDUS**

HARVEY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 62, Broaddus, TX 75962, (409) 872-3766; Pastor Richard W. Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX 75929, (409) 872-3766; Clerk Cindy Jeanes, P.O. Box 251, Broaddus, TX 75929; Aux. Pres. Frances Carrell, P.O. Box 117, Broaddus, TX 75929; Aux. Sec. Jean Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX 75929.

**BRONSON**

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX 75930; Pastor I. W. Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 787-3782; Clerk Kathleen White, Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX 75930; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Mary Butler, H.C. 53, Box 3061, Hemphill, TX 75948; Aux. Sec. Gayle Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968.

SANDY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 113, (FM 2866 near Hwy 96), Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-2843; Pastor T. A. Lane, P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX 75968-0750, (409) 584-2283; Clerk Kathryn Byley, P.O. Box 146, Bronson, TX 75930.

**BUFFALO**

HWY 79 E. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1115, Buffalo, TX 75831, (903) 322-1026; Pastor Chuck Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX 75839; Clerk Doris Skidmore, P. O. Box 11, Jewett, TX 75846.

**CARTHAGE**

CARTHAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 918 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-8194; Pastor Ray Eastridge, 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5379; Clerk Lou Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 54AA, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Judy Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 254, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Sec. Julie Jacks, Rt. 3, Box 189, Carthage, TX 75633.

HOPEWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060; Pastor David Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060; Clerk James Grafton, 825 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Shawna Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Sec. Margaret Humphrey.

LOGAN MT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 422, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4768; Pastor Glenn Kocurek, Rt. 2, Box 139, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4011; Clerk Mary Lou Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 7, Carthage, TX 75633-9301; Aux. Pres. Gail DeJohn, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Shahan, Rt. 5, Box 107, Carthage, TX 75633.

MURVAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6959; Pastor Scott Moore, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-3647, broscottmore@juno.com; Clerk Cindy Jablonski, 796 CR 114, Carthage, TX 75633.

NEW PROSPECT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4654; Pastor Herman E. Bagley, Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX 75633; Clerk Annie L. Broadway, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX 75633.

NEW SHADY GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 657-3017; Pastor Steve F. Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-3017, sfvaughn@tyler.net; Clerk Carlene Hooper, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (103 Tejas), Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5088; Pastor Charles French, P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5127; Clerk Barbara Simpson, Box 11, Bassett Rd., Carthage, TX 75633.

### **CENTER**

HAWTHORNE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2515; Pastor Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2796; Clerk Rubye Burns, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX 75935.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 211, (Loop 500 & Hwy 87), Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8098; Pastor Marlin Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8098; Clerk Sandra Davis, P. O. Box 211, Center, TX 75935; Aux. Pres. Margaret Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935; Aux. Sec. Patricia Neal, Rt. 2, Box 342, Center, TX 75935.

MT. HERMAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8215; Pastor Chet Brake, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8215; Clerk Jerryl F. Adams, Rt. 4, Box 1135, Center, TX 75935.

OLD SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-5853; Pastor Ricky Payne, Venorah McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX 75935.

SARDIS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1465, (FM 414), Center, TX 75935; Pastor Luster Melton, Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3371; Clerk Lisa Sims, Rt. 1, Box 1465, Center, TX 75935.

SPANN'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 690, Center, TX 75935, (409) 254-3409; Pastor Carroll Jones, Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3409; Clerk Claudine Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 866, Center, TX 75935.

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 215 Church St., Center, TX 75935, (409) 275-5641; Pastor Mike Oliver, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2376; Clerk Irene Lee, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935.

WHITE ROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 678, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-6791; Pastor Charles Hannah, Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-6791; Clerk Kathryn Davis, Rt. 2, Box 678, Center, TX 75935.

**CLARKSVILLE**

**AIKIN GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, c/o Rt. 6, Box 631, (So. Lake Rd.), Clarksville, TX 75426; Pastor James R. Brown, P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2821, Mrs. Dean Moore, Rt. 6, Box 631, Clarksville, TX 75426.

**FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Hwy 82 East, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3211; Pastor Mike Mitchell, P.O. Box 97, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2647; Clerk Sally Reed, 1205 W. Jackson, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Pres. Romona Duren, 105 South Locust, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Keas, Rt. 1, Clarksville, TX 75426.

**NEW HAVEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522; Pastor Steven Hill, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522; Clerk John Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 540, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Pres. Katie Low, Rt. 6, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Sec. Joyce Raulston, Rt. 1, Bagwell, TX 75412.

**CLEVELAND**

**BLESSED HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 414 Birch Street, Cleveland, TX 77327-3110; Pastor James Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX 77372-0713, (713) 689-6758; Clerk LaQuita Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX 77372-0713.

**CLEVELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 1392, (Newman & N. Franklin), Cleveland, TX 77328-1392, (281) 592-4526; Pastor Steve Martin, 26763 Brentwood, Splendora, TX 77372, (713) 354-2050; Clerk Jeanne Wright, 307 N. Holly, Cleveland, TX 77327.

**GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 5, Box 113, (3 mi. So. FM 1010), Cleveland, TX 77327, (281) 572-2070; Pastor Donald Knox, 25837 Pine Dr., New Caney, TX 77357, (281) 399-8302; Clerk Dean Smith, Rt. 5, Box 113, Cleveland, TX 77327.

**COLLEGE STATION**

**COLLEGE STATION BAPTIST CHURCH**, 2555 Texas Ave. So., College Station, TX 77840, (409) 693-8564; Pastor James G. Heflin, 2810 Cloisters, College Station, TX 77845, (409) 690-3503; Clerk Cathy Bryan, 4763 Tiffany Park Cir., Bryan, TX 77802.

**CONROE**

**CONROE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 600 W. Austin, Conroe, TX 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Pastor Melvin Holifield, 600 W. Austin St., Conroe, TX 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Clerk Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX 77384-3309; Aux. Pres. Melba Dreggors, 2111 Llano Court, Conroe, TX 77384-3309; Aux. Sec. Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX 77384-3309.

**COOKVILLE**

ARGO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 620, Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 572-4655; Pastor Henry Blackmon, Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 577-8875; Clerk Freda Rainey, Rt. 6, Box 1385, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

**CORPUS CHRISTI**

McARDLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 905 Whitaker Dr., (4444 McArde Road), Corpus Christi, TX 78412, (512) 854-1288, Interim Pastor Tom Brown, 4026 Vanderbilt, Corpus Christi, TX 78415, (512) 854-0530, (512) 854-0530; Clerk Fredia Shumate, 905 Whitaker Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78412.

**CORSICANA**

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3671 SW CR 1160, (4094 SW FM 7095), Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-5417; Pastor Rusty Denny, 3671 SW CR 1160, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-2199, rusty@icountry.com; Clerk Jeanne Howell, Rt. 3, Box 2490, Corsicana, TX 75110.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7568, (Navarro), Corsicana, TX 75110; Pastor R. E. Cecil, 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-4806; Clerk Nelda Horn, P. O. Box 7543, Corsicana, TX 75110.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 405 So. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-6953, freds@airmail.net; Pastor Fred S. Stevenson, 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-1994, freds@airmail.net; Clerk Emma Lee Conner, 405 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX 75110.

PROVIDENCE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922; Pastor Mike Russell, 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922; Clerk Peggy Mathes, 3355 S.E. CR 3071, Corsicana, TX 75110.

SECOND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 3045 West Second Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-6813; Pastor Jim Anderson, 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-3192; Clerk Nelda Neal, 805 Royal Lane, Corsicana, TX 75110; Aux. Pres. Marylyn Moody, 2018 W. 5th Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110; Aux. Sect. Lou Graham, 300 S. 39th Circle, Corsicana, TX 75110.

**CRANDALL**

MARANANTHA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114, (972) 472-8629; Pastor Floyd Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114, (972) 427-8476, e.f.dawson@juno.com; Clerk Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114; Aux. Pres. Ina Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114; Aux. Sec. Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114.

**CROCKETT**

NORTH LOOP BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, (Loop 304 East), Crockett, TX 75835, (409) 544-4917; Pastor Beaux Norris, 1417 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-6766; Clerk Deana Wilson, P.O. Box 284, Lovelady, TX 75851; Aux. Pres. Sharon Harrison, Rt. 5, Box 204, Crockett, TX 75835.

**CUERO**

CHISHOLM TRAIL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954, (512) 275-5276; Pastor Glen R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954, (512) 275-5276; Clerk Jennifer Moore, Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954; Aux. Pres. Jennifer Moore, Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954.

**DAINGERFIELD**

ROCKY BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591; Pastor James Hinkle, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591; Clerk Jennifer Beggs, Rt. 3, Box 3874, Naples, TX 75568.

SOUTH UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3515 [Fax # 645-2560], southunion@juno.com; Pastor Neal Clark, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-5540; Clerk Sandra Quarles, Rt. 1, Box 203-G, Daingerfield, TX 75638; Aux. Pres. Helen Phillips, P.O. Box 0724, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Sec. JoAnn Gunter, 202 Park Lane, Daingerfield, TX 75648.

**DALLAS**

NEW HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 360216, (13234 Sarah Lane), Dallas, TX 75336, (214) 286-2849; Clerk Diane Strain, P.O. Box 360216, Dallas, TX 75336.

**DE KALB**

AUSTIN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445; Pastor James Kitchens, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445, james\_kitchens@yahoo.com; Clerk Carolyn Grider, Rt. 3, Box 82A, De Kalb, TX 75559.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 684-3712; Pastor Ricky, Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3712; Clerk Dora Perry, 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX 75559-1902; Aux. Pres. Lisa Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 98-B, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Sec. Teresa Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554.



NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 129, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5401; Pastor Sam Reeves, P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5277; Clerk Relda Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 168, De Kalb, TX 75559.

PINKHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, 117 S.E. Browning, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3276; Pastor Roddy Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3902; Clerk Carol Flanery, P. O. Box 28, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Pres. Carla Batchelor, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX 75559; Aux. Sec. Bernice Martin, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX 75559.

### **DEER PARK**

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7437 Temperance, Deer Park, TX 77536-6047, (713) 479-2119; Clerk Kathy Warren, 4001 Luella, Deer Park, TX 77536.

### **DEL RIO**

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX 78840, (830) 775-5721; Pastor Charles Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840, (830) 774-1107; Clerk Velma Morris, Hwy 90 E., Box 19 W, Lot # 4, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Pres. Velma Morris, Hwy. 90E, Box 19W, Lot # 4, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Sec. Betty Clark, 200 Meandering Way, Del Rio, TX 78840.

MISSION BAUTISTA DEL CENTRO, 108 Aduna (HNOS. Wright # 735), (Lisa & Dennis Dr.), Del Rio, TX 78840; Pastor Ernesto, Gallegos, Sr., 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX 78840, (830) 774-5135; Clerk Armando Martinez, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Pres. Paula De Luna, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840.

### **DENISON**

COLLEGE BLVD. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-4406; Pastor Lee R. Tilman, 1414 LaSalle Dr., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 868-3742; Clerk Joyce Hughes, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Pres. Joyce Hughes, 830 Dubois St., Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Doty, 1731 W. Johnson St., Denison, TX 75020.

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2518, rbh@texoma.net; Pastor Robert B. Hively, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-8807, rbh@texoma.net; Clerk Fritz Stoddard, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Pres. Julie Hively, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Norma Allen, 2711 W. Morton, Denison, TX 75020.

WOODLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-4317; Pastor Kevin Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1852; Clerk Suzanne Clinton, 116 N. Wood Ave., Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Pres. Delinda Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Dupree Linsteadt, Rt. 5, Box 609, Denison, TX 75020.

### **DETROIT**

EAST POST OAK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5226; Pastor E. R. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5638; Clerk Ruth Johnston, 995 22nd N.E., Paris, TX 75460; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Flatt, Rt. 1, Box 140-A, Blossom, TX 75416; Aux. Sec. Anna Crawford, P.O. Box 284, Blossom, TX 75416.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX 75436; Pastor Calvin Permenter, Rt. 5, Box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Clerk Laura Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX 75436.

### **DIBOLL**

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 594, (FM 1818), Diboll, TX 75941, (409) 829-2821; Pastor David Rains, 3314 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904, (409) 637-2295; Clerk Luddy Bowman, 503 S. Temple, Diboll, TX 75941; Aux. Pres. Jana Rains, 207 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904; Aux. Sec. Mary Wells, Rt. 1, Box 470, Diboll, TX 75941.

PRAIRIE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 426, Diboll, TX 75941, (409) 829-4586; Pastor Randall Evett, P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-3148; Clerk Bobbye Cook, Rt. 3, Box 523, Diboll, TX 75941.

### **DICKINSON**

BAKER DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 552, (39th & Baker Dr.), Dickinson, TX 77539, (281) 337-4234; Pastor Joe Bozarth, P.O. Box 552, Dickinson, TX 77539, (281) 337-3267, brojoetx@juno.com; Clerk Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Sante Fe, TX 77517; Aux. Pres. Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX 775717; Aux. Sec. Judy Bradshaw, 14619 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX 77517.

### **DUNCANVILLE**

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 511 Hustead, Duncanville, TX 75116, (972) 298-1663; Pastor Pervis Williams, 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX 75116; Clerk Lou Gaddis, 503 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Duncanville, TX 75116.

**ELKHART**

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 194, (Alderbranch Rd., FM 1817), Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474; Pastor Danny Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474; Clerk Gay Nancy Keel, Rt. 4, Box 4235, Elkhart, TX 75839.

ROCKY MOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX 75839; Pastor M.T. Blackmon, Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX 75839; Clerk Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX 75839.

**EMORY**

ELM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 172-B, Emory, TX 75440, (903) 473-4003; Pastor Craig Kerby, Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX 75440; Clerk Mary Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 174, Emory, TX 75440.

**FARMINGTON**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5991, (5905 McCarthy), Farmington, NM 87499-5991, (505) 325-6073; Pastor Larry, Bryant, 5905 McCarthy, Farmington, NM 87402, (505) 325-6073, arkansas\_traveler01@yahoo.com; Clerk Stacy, P.O. Box 1272, Farmington, NM 87499-1272.

**FLORESVILLE**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 390, (Corner of Hwy 181 N. & CR 331), Floresville, TX 78114, (830) 393-7032; Pastor Roddy Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114, (830) 393-7032; Clerk Vickie Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114.

**FORT WORTH**

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 331595, (3040 Sycamore School Rd.), Fort Worth, TX 76163-1595, (817) 568-2043; Pastor W.S. Taylor, 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-6323; Clerk Jay Madden, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX 76163; Aux. Pres. Patricia Dilbeck, 5712 West Crest, Ft. Worth, TX 76115.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-1910; Pastor Don E. Shotwell, Sr., 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-9825, dshotw@integrityonline2.com; Clerk Ilene Shotwell, 1749 Gill, Ft. Worth, TX 76131.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3819 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76110, (817) 926-3758; Pastor Sylvan Cargile, 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-1730, srcargile@juno.com; Clerk Virginia Anthony, 1320 W. Mason St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Aux. Pres. Angie Cargile, 7316 Channel view Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76110; Aux. Sec. Agnes Gill, 5712 Estes, Ft. Worth, TX 76119.

**GAINESVILLE**

CLEMENTS STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 623 S. Clements St., Gainesville, TX 76240, (940) 665-6310; Pastor Lynn Hitt, 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240, (940) 668-7393; Clerk Patricia Hitt, 1705 Morningside D, Gainesville, TX 76240; Aux. Pres. Velma Clark, Rt. 2, Box 201, Marietta, OK, 73448; Aux. Sec. Patricia Hitt, 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240.

**GALLATIN**

GALLATIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324; Pastor Robin Parsons, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324, rlpanson@sosis.com; Clerk Hazel Wright, Rt. 2, Box 660, Rusk, TX 75785; Aux. Pres. Estelle Ousley, P.O. Box 42, Gallatin, TX 75764; Aux. Sec. Alline Morris, P.O. Box 27, Gallatin, TX 75764.

**GARLAND**

GOLDEN MEADOWS BAPTIST CHURCH, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042, (214) 276-5821; Pastor Kirk Van Housen, 1804 Frances, Garland, TX 75042, (972) 494-9249; Clerk Iona Vines, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042; Aux. Pres. Wendye Van Housen, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042; Aux. Sec. Marie Hopkins, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042.

NEW LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8043; Pastor Ken Ashlock, 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8003; Clerk Betty Hawkins, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX 75041; Aux. Pres. Dorothy Chambers, 333 W. Centerville, Garland, TX 75041; Aux. Sec. Donna McCullin, 1704 Choctaw, Mesquite, TX 75149.

**GARY**

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2347; Clerk Mrs. Carla Anderson, P. O. Box 105, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Pres. Janey Young, P.O. Box 305, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Sec. Oneida Dubose, Rt. 1, Box 6-8, Gary, TX 75643.

ENTERPRISE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5, (CR 175), Gary, TX 75643-005, (903) 685-2350; Pastor Leon A. Veazey, Rt. 1, Box 56-I-4, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2350, leonveazey@juno.com; Clerk Annie Grace Davis, Rt. 1, Box 79, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Pres. Brenda Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 84-B-1, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Sec. Nancy Utzman, Rt. 1, Box 59-A, Gary, TX 75643.

MOUNT BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX 75643; Pastor L. W. Humber, Rt. 4, Box 206, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-2396; Clerk Juanita Bush, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX 75643.

**GILMER**

GILMER BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1152, (1001 W. Tyler), Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-3136; Pastor Terry S. Patterson, Rt. 10, Box 10680, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-7060; Clerk Wanda Hitt, # 14 Friendswood Dr., Longview, TX 75605.

**GRAND PRAIRIE**

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-4014; Pastor Todd, Alexander, 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-4014; Clerk Lucille Geter, 1137 Phinney, Dallas, TX 75211.

MARSHALL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 E. Marshall, Grand Prairie, TX 75051, (972) 262-7945, mdbcl@juno.com; Pastor R. L., Clark, 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-5469, rlclark@aol.com; Clerk Martha McCrory, 810 Windsor Place, Grand Prairie, TX 75051; Aux. Pres. Belinda Knight, 4548 Jousting, Grand Prairie, TX 75052; Aux. Sec. Gracie Jimmerson, 518 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX 75052.

**GRAPELAND**

DENSON SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 54, (Hwy 294), Grapeland, TX 75844; Pastor Tommy Caskey, Rt. 4, Box 4421, Grapeland, TX 75844; Clerk Debra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 2317, Elkhart, TX 75839.

GRAPELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX 75844; Pastor Albert Munsinger, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX 75785; Clerk Thelda Bartee, P. O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX 75844.

PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX 75847, (903) 566-2682; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX 75844; Clerk Bertha Best, Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX 75847.

SAND FLAT BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 4376, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 544-2601; Pastor Max S. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 687-5169; Clerk Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX 75844.

**GREENVILLE**

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3103 Terrell Road, Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 454-3708; Pastor Bobby L. Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 450-4605, bobbysparks@juno.com; Clerk Elizabeth Clinton, 4177 CR 3321, Greenville, TX 75402; Aux. Pres. Cathy Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402; Aux. Sec. Debbie McLain, Rt. 2, Box 48-A-4, Point, TX 75472.

**HEMPHILL**

HEMPHILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 326, (Corner Texas St. & Hemphill Cemetery), Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051; Pastor Wesley L. Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051; Clerk Sis. Maxine Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930.

**HENDERSON**

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 410 N. Marshall, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8153, calvary@tyler.net; Pastor Bill Kuykendall, 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9196; Clerk Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Bss Nelson, 2017 Hwy. 43 E., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Margie Pool, 205 Baker, Henderson, TX 75652.

EBENEZER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-9143; Pastor Don H. Shultz, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-0209, donhshultz@juno.com; Clerk Judy Howeth, 112 South Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Betty Lou Russell, 4367 CR 314 So., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Sec. Toni Burd, 5823 Hwy. 259 N., Henderson, TX 75652.

GRANDVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX 75652; Pastor Dave Anderson, 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8479; Clerk Linda Henry, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX 75652.

GUM SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7684 CR 475 S., (Hwy. 42 So.), Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 854-4163; Pastor Paul Clark, 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9414; Clerk Shelesa Armstrong, 8574 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Pres. Rachel Hunt, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Sec. Rita Wallace, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654.

LONGVIEW DRIVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871; Pastor Marc Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871, dmshultz@juno.com; Clerk Linda Sledge, 4943 CR 363 S., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Becky Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652.

ROQUEMORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5405 FM 2867 E., (6438 FR 2867 E.), Henderson, TX 75655, (903) 889-3339; Pastor Leymoin Wiggins, 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-3368; Clerk Gale Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Pres. Diane Simmons, 10320 CR 366 E., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Sec. Gail Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX 75652.

TYLER ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 1262, (5473 Hwy. 64), Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8155; Pastor Robert A. Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-4636, bobbrock@juno.com; Clerk Caprice Decker, 2114 W. Main, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Ella Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Cynthia Allredge, 1405 Morris Ave., Henderson, TX 75652.

ZION HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 58, (7591 CR 3125 S.), Minden, TX 75680, (903) 898-2445; Pastor Raymond E. Smith, 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 8982445; Clerk Carol Cash, Rt. 2, Box 109-H, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681; Aux. Pres. Carol Cash, Rt. 2, Box 109-H, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681; Aux. Sec. Lois Garrison, 3055 CR 368 E., Henderson, TX 75654.

### **HENRIETTA**

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 511, (102 Bearcat Lane & Hwy 82), Henrietta, TX 76365; Pastor Raymond, Payne, P.O. Box 511, Henrietta, TX 76356; Clerk Teresa Guerieri, 214 E. Crafton, Henrietta, TX 76365.

### **HERMLEIGH**

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, 483 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2455; Pastor Rex L. Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2484; Clerk Pat Stahl, 1020 CR 1101, Hermleigh, TX 79526; Aux. Pres. Kathy Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526; Aux. Sec. Carlene Lee, 3307 30th Street, Snyder, TX 79526.

### **HILLSBORO**

WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, P. O. Box 1144, (100 Walnut Hill Ave.), Hillsboro, TX 76645, (254) 582-3692; Pastor Byron Tilton, 1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645, (254) 580-2514; Clerk Corien Hill, Rt. 2, Box 12, Hillsboro, TX 76645; Aux. Pres. Linda Owens, Rt. 3, Box 245-B, Hillsboro, TX 76645; Aux. Sec. Mardy Cooley, 111 Rhoads, Hillsboro, TX 76645.

### **HOBBS, NM**

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM 88240, (505) 392-6016, NM; Clerk Denise McEachern, 8221 Tomlinson, Hobbs, NM 88240; Aux. Pres. Caroline Johnson, 1729 Chama Dr., Hobbs, NM 88240; Aux. Sec. Glenda Patterson, 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM 88240.

**HOOKS**

HOOKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX 75561, (903) 547-2080; Pastor Bill Johnson, 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969; Clerk Rita Johnson, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX 75561; Aux. Pres. Twela Bushman, 1001 Ave. D., Hooks, TX 75561.

**HOUSTON**

BELLAIRE WEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7602 S. Kirkwood Rd., Houston, TX 77072, (281) 498-6898; Pastor Charles A. Murphy, Sr., 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX 77072, (281) 495-6447; Clerk Grace Mathais, 11319 Triola Lane, Houston, TX 77072.

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 9850 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 941-6002; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Sr., 9838 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 943-2275; Clerk Edna Bryant, 1533 5th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590; Aux. Pres. Diane Meyers, 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX 77505; Aux. Sec. Annette Potthoff, 11518 Kirkvalley, Houston, TX 77089.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039-5323, (713) 442-5137; Clerk Margie Burchfield, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; Aux. Pres. Geneva Smith, 9730 Aquila, Houston, TX 77013; Aux. Sec. Linda Lout, 23222 Whispering Willow, Spring, TX 77373.

GREENRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 15001 Chipman, Houston, TX 77060, (281) 448-3673; Pastor James L. Moore, 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060, (182) 931-9416; Clerk Sandra More, 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060; Aux. Pres. Barbara Martin, 1234 Verhalen, Houston, TX 77039; Aux. Sec. Linda Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX 77088.

HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331; Pastor William K. (Bill) Myrick, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331; Clerk Cindy March, 7407 Wood Bluff Ct., Houston, TX 77040; Aux. Pres. Anne Smith, 1222 Hopper, Houston, TX 77037; Aux. Sec. Cindy March, 7407 Wood Bluff Ct., Houston, TX 77040.

MISSION BEND BAPTIST CHURCH, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (281) 495-6792, e-cro@juno.com; Pastor H. Elvin Crocker, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (281) 495-6792, e-cro@juno.com; Clerk Lynda Curtis, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083.



**NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH**, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Jr., 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470; Clerk Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041; Aux. Pres. Debi Cecil; Aux. Sec. Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041.

**SPRINGCREST BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 800148, (9722 Clay Rd.), Houston, TX 77280-0148, (713) 462-2402; Pastor James Cobb, 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080, (713) 973-2354; Clerk Melinda Shackett, 6623 Cove Lake Dr., Katy, TX 77449; Aux. Pres. Nancy Haegelin, 4426 Spring Valley, Houston, TX 77041; Aux. Sec. Ann Plattsmier, 8647 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080.

**TRUE LIGHT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION**, P.O. Box 21629, Houston, TX 77267, (281) 931-1894; Pastor Kim Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086, (281) 931-1894; Clerk Janice Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086.

**TWINLAND BAPTIST MISSION**, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX 77049, (281) 452-0340; Pastor Mike Black, 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX 77015, (713) 455-0260; Clerk Alice Turner, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX 77049; Aux. Pres. Faye Bolding; Aux. Sec. Carol Flanagan.

#### **HUBBARD**

**HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, c/o 302 Liveoak, (N.E. 3rd & Kreditor), Hubbard, TX 76648; Pastor Ralph Lee, 304 NE Third Street, Hubbard, TX 76648, (254) 576-2262; (409) 348-3852, jubalee115@hillsboro.net; Clerk Marlene Horn, 302 Liveoak, Hubbard, TX 76648.

#### **HUFFMAN**

**CALVARY BAPTIST CHAPEL**, P.O. Box 36, (2217 Huffman Eastgate), Huffman, TX 77336, (281) 324-3409, cbchuffman@aol.com; Pastor R.B. Elumbaugh, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX 77336, (281) 324-7156, cbchuffman@aol.com; Clerk Melissa Trevathan, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX 77336.

#### **HUGHES SPRINGS**

**ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625; Pastor Hiram Melton, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625; Clerk Velma Jo Adams, Rt. 2, Box 184, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

**CROSS ROADS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8026; Pastor David Snelson, Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-5604; Clerk Pam Golden, c/o Rt. 1, Box 161, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Barbara Irvin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Melissa Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 118, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

**FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, c/o Rt. 1, Box 270, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742; Pastor Ricky Vestal, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742; Clerk Homer Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Daisy Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Barbara Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 316-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

HUGHES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 277, (305 N. Pecan), Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3235; Pastor Larry Neeley, Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2759; Clerk Pat Wheat, Rt. 4, Box 45-L, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Penny Dooly, P.O. Box 835, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Debra Newsom, Rt. 3, Box 350, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

VEAL SWITCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 326, (Hwy. 49 E.), Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2927; Pastor Charles Swilling, P.O. Box 326, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Clerk Sherry Pilgrim, Rt. 2 Box 40, Daingerfield, TX 75638.

### **HUNTINGTON**

HIGHWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (So. Main at Franklin), Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3652; Pastor Lamar Denby, P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4506; Clerk Leighann Largent, Rt. 2, Hudson, TX 75949; Aux. Pres. Maggie Hudson, Rt. 2, Huntington, TX 75949; Aux. Sec. Mary Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949.

OAK FLAT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 859, Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Tommy Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-5876; Clerk Elouise Forrest, Rt. 1, Box 1818, Huntington, TX 75949.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1057, (FM 2109), Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk James Baldwin, P.O. Box 1057, Huntington, TX 75949; Aux. Pres. Jeannine Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1320, Huntington, TX 75949.

OZIAS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Dan McClelland, P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 584-2429; Clerk Sharon Nerren, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX 75949.

### **HUNTSVILLE**

CHAPELWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-6860, (409) 295-7876; Pastor Kenneth Griffith, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-6860, (409) 295-7876; Clerk Dorothy Griffith, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-6860.

**HARDING MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 4, Box 763, (No. FM 2296), Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 291-6044; Pastor Paul Corley, Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-5092; Clerk Betty Stokes, Rt. 8, Box 353-4, Huntsville, TX 77340.

### **IOWA PARK**

**PACIFIC AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 163, (1400 N. Pacific Ave.), Iowa Park, TX 76367, (940) 592-9711; Pastor Larry Washburn, 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX 76367, (940) 855-3955; Clerk Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Rd., Iowa Park, TX 76367; Aux. Pres. Karen Skasick, 1311 BlueJay, Iowa Park, TX 76367; Aux. Sec. Frances Burks, 718 Glendale, Burkburnett, TX 76354.

### **IRVING**

**NORTHGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 402 W. Rochelle, Irving, TX 75062, (214) 252-5933; Pastor Travis Case, 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX 75038, (214) 252-8523; Clerk Carla Martin, 514 Iris Drive, Irving, TX 75061.

### **JACINTO CITY**

**CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 10346 Fairfax, Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 672-8902; Pastor D. Allen Lee, 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 453-7321; Clerk Mary Johnson, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX 77029.

### **JACKSONVILLE**

**EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 113, (Dogwood & Loop 456), Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-3074; Pastor Calvin Gould, Rt. 4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3541; Clerk Laverne Jones, P. O. Box 212, New Summerfield, TX 75780; Aux. Pres. Sheila Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 113, Jacksonville, TX 75766; Aux. Sec. Pat Chastain, P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

**GRACEWAY LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 3, Box 637, (FM 1857; Lone Oak), Jacksonville, TX 75766, (409) 867-4063; Pastor John C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-4063; Clerk Shirley Sanford, Rt. 3, Box 637, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

**ROCKY SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 1868, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 683-2859; Clerk Sandie Rossiter, Rt. 3, Box 798, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

### **JASPER**

**NEDVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951; Pastor Thomas E. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-2118; Clerk Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Pres. Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Vicki Scroggins, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951.

ROSEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 1791 W. Houston St., (Hwy 190 W. & Rosewood Dr.), Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-1357; Pastor Versie Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-9338; Clerk Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston St., Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Pres. Geraldine Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston, Jasper, TX 75951.

WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 214, (Hwy 2800 W. @ City limits), Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 489-0658; Pastor Melton Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 489-0658; Clerk Tammy Cochran, Rt. 5, Box 214, Jasper, TX 75951.

### **JOAQUIN**

BETHLEHEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-9922; Pastor James Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-9922; Clerk Betty McPhearson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Betty Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954.

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3132, joanne\_english@hotmail.com; Pastor Mike Fodge, P. O. Box 46, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-9614; Clerk Joanne English, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Rita Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Sec. Bernice Pate, Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX 75954.

LONE CEDAR MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 331, (FM 3082), Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3185; Pastor Sam Glover, Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3191; Clerk Wanda Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 331, Joaquin, TX 75954.

PINE RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 81, (Rt. 2, Box 255-1), Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 254-4429; Pastor Mark Wolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-4429; Clerk Lela Wolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Priscilla Sanders, P.O. Box 235, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Sec. Patrica Byrd, P.O. Box 293, Joaquin, TX 75954.

### **KILGORE**

KILGORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 223 Harris Avenue, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6032; Pastor Jim Adams, 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6530; Clerk Becky Gabriel, 106 Flenniken, Gladewater, TX 75647; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 2, Box 106BA, Kilgore, TX 75662; Aux. Sec. Marla Tabor, 301 Park Drive, Kilgore, TX 75662.

VICTORY ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1901, (3800 Goforth Rd), Kilgore, TX 75663; Pastor Thomas G. Beene, Sr., 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 834-6360; Clerk Lisa Collins, 897 Richards, Kilgore, TX 75662; Aux. Pres. Linda Smitherman, P.O. Box 1901, Kilgore, TX 75663; Aux. Sec. Diann Hobbs, P.O. Box 2211, Kilgore, TX 75663.

### **KILLEEN**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5103 S.H. 195, Killeen, TX 76542, (817) 526-0082; Pastor Bill Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542, (817) 634-0864, [bmenn@rtlink.com](mailto:bmenn@rtlink.com); Clerk Becky Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542; Aux. Pres. Jody Jones; Aux. Sec. Diane Oster, 909 McClure Lane, Harler Heights, TX 76548-1915.

### **KINGSVILLE**

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363; Pastor Leon Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363, (512) 595-4905; Clerk Rebecca Martin, Rt. 1, Box 385-K, Kingsville, TX 78363.

### **KIRBYVILLE**

ERIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 383-1233; Pastor Henry Sims, P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-6053; Clerk Dorothy Collier, Rt. 4, Box 66-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956; Aux. Pres. Paula Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Collier, Rt. 4, Box 66-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956.

KIRBYVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-6626, [akm680@juno.com](mailto:akm680@juno.com); Pastor Kenneth McInnis, 509 W. Lavielle, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-4462, [akm680@juno.com](mailto:akm680@juno.com); Clerk Glenda Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956.

NORTH BONAMI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 236, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-3190; Pastor Elzy Kelly, 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2671; Clerk Olinie Sheffield, Rt. 2, Box 224-B, Kirbyville, TX 75956.

TROUT CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 133, (FM 1004 E.), Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2051, [troutcreek@juno.com](mailto:troutcreek@juno.com); Pastor Randy Fults, P.O. Box 133, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-5727; Clerk Jean Black, Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX 75966; Aux. Pres. Ann Strawther, Rt. 1, Box 143, Call, TX 75933; Aux. Sec. Katie Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 176-M, Call, TX 75933.

**LA MARQUE**

**FREEWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 2200 3rd Ave., La Marque, TX 77568, (409) 938-7500; Pastor Loyd Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568, (409) 938-7500; Clerk Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568; Aux. Pres. Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568; Aux. Sec. Pamela Chittenden, 2530 7th Ave., Texas City, TX 77590.

**CREEKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 506, (401 Myrtle Creek), LaPorte, TX 77571, (281) 470-1176; Pastor Mark Smith, 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX 77571, (281) 470-1182; Clerk Deanna Berry, 706 Briar Creek, LaPorte, TX 77571; Aux. Pres. Wanda Smith, 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX 77571.

**LANEVILLE**

**SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-2703; Pastor Joe R. Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-6713; Clerk Robert A. Gholson, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667.

**LEVELLAND**

**RIDGECREST BAPTIST CHURCH**, 801 Alamo Rd., Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-5550; Pastor Kevin Bolding, 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336, rmbctx@aol.com; Clerk Bessie Hatter, 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX 79336; Aux. Pres. Helen Garcia, 1845 9th Street, Levelland, TX 79336.

**LEWISVILLE**

**CINDY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX 75067, (214) 221-1978; Pastor Jody Hinkle, 1837 Chamberlain Dr., Carrollton, TX 75007, (214) 492-3520, jinks1@gte.net; Clerk Bobbie Patton, 202 South Shore, Lewisville, TX 75067; Aux. Pres. Elizabeth Sampley, 5332 Hendrix, The Colony, TX 75052; Aux. Sec. Tonya Cude, 1822 El Paso, Lewisville, TX 75067.

**LIBERTY**

**NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 201, (2 mi. So. Moss Hill on Hwy. 146), Liberty, TX 77575, (409) 298-2728; Pastor Thad Mills, Rt. 1, Box 201, Liberty, TX 77575, (409) 298-3195; Clerk Donna L. Rushing, P. O. Box 408, Hardin, TX 77561; Aux. Pres. Donna L. Rushing, P.O. Box 408, Hardin, TX 77561; Aux. Sec. Christine Green, 212 Cardinal Drive, Liberty, TX 77575.

**LINDEN**

**CAVES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX 75563; Pastor Jerry Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-5337; Clerk Willa Dean Harris, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX 75563.

LINDEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 61, (1201 Hwy. 8), Linden, TX 75663, (903) 756-7473; Pastor Curtis Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8268; Clerk Hazel Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

### **LIVE OAK**

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 7506 Village Oak Dr., (10385 Miller Rd.), Live Oak, TX 78233-3218, (210) 655-2591; Pastor Charles A. Holcombe, Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX 78114, (830) 216-4106; Clerk Tamara Graves, 7506 Village Oak Dr., Live Oak, TX 78233-3218.

### **LIVINGSTON**

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 975, (Hwy 190 West), Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 967-0282; Pastor Ernest E. Moyers, III, 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 327-3326; Clerk Nelda Dixon, 114 Menard Creek, Livingston, TX 77351.

### **LOCKHART**

BRAZOS ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1017, (704 Brazos St.), Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882; Pastor George Goodman, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882; Clerk Adolph Mellenberger, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644; Aux. Pres. Blanche Seals, 7214 Castle Gate, San Antonio, TX 78218; Aux. Sec. Linda Hargraves, 323 Kellogg Ct., Dale, TX 78616.

### **LOGANSPORT, LA**

LOGANSPORT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Logansport, LA 71049, (318) 697-5137; Pastor Lamar Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA 71049, (318) 697-5137; Clerk Mary Burr, Rt. 1, Box 51, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Nathaleen Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA 71049; Aux. Sec. Shirley Anding, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Joaquin, TX 75954.

### **LONE STAR**

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 353, (Jefferson & Martin), Lone Star, TX 75668, (903) 656-2136; Pastor Curtis Gilbert, P.O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX 75668, (903) 656-3547; Clerk Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Pres. Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Sec. Patti Reed, P.O. Box 734, Lone Star, TX 75668.

### **LONG BRANCH**

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 8460 CR 373 D, (Jumbo Community), Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 898-2691; Pastor David Gatlin, 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 898-2202; Clerk Michelle Simmons, 8310 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654.

LONG BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX 75633; Pastor Ray O. Brooks, 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Joy Cariker, 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX 75633.

### **LONGVIEW**

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 209 Christopher Dr., (W. Harrison Rd.), Longview, TX 75604, (903) 297-9618; Pastor Charles Calhoun, 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 297-6715; Clerk Dovie Leggett, 209 Christopher Dr., Longview, TX 75604.

GREGGTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 150277, (4600 Tanneryville Rd.), Longview, TX 75615, (903) 759-5016, fscottmathias1@juno.com; Pastor Scott Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-6758; Clerk Martha Payne, 3218 Norma La., Longview, TX 75604; Aux. Pres. Dana Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604; Aux. Sec. Robin Cabiness, 303 W. Loop 281, Ste. 110221, Longview, TX 75605.

LONGVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 800 East Loop 281, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 753-3768, longymbc@juno.com; Pastor John Mooney, 2014 Boston Dr., Longview, TX 75601, (903) 236-0641, 75605; Clerk Gaylon Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 419, Longview, TX 75602.

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1600 Blueridge Pkwy., Longview, TX 75605, (903) 759-0145, parkway\_baptist\_church@juno.com; Pastor Jeffrey Roadcap, 412 Delano St., Longview, TX 75604, (903) 295-0340, jroadcap@juno.com; Clerk Gayle Russell, 500 Drake, Longview, TX 75601.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1421 N. 10th, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 758-6851; Pastor Ray E. Williams, 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-1830; Clerk Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX 75601; Aux. Pres. Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX 75601.

### **LUBBOCK**

QUAKER AVE. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4405 51st St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 799-6159; Pastor Monty A. Hilliard, 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 793-5936, montyhilliard@juno.com; Clerk Geraldine Rich, 4405 51st Street, Lubbock, TX 79414; Aux. Pres. Joy Harp, 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX 79414; Aux. Sec. Willie Macon, 1712 39th Street, Lubbock, TX 79412.

### **LUFKIN**

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2235, (Hwy 103 E.), Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 632-2109; Pastor Donald Melton, P.O. Box 191, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 591-0252; Clerk Janna Harrison, 11 Wind Drift Dr., Lufkin, TX 75901.



LUFKIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 632-1977; Clerk Charla Zangarine, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667; Aux. Sec. Julie Davis, P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX 75945.

### **MABANK**

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 W. Walnut, Mabank, TX 75147, (903) 887-8239; Pastor Charles E. Patton, P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX 75117, (903) 896-4793; Clerk Nancy Dennie, 201 Scott Lane, Mabank, TX 75147; Aux. Pres. Annie M. Clayton, 134 Thunderbird, Mabank, TX 75147.

### **MAGNOLIA**

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 404, (835 S. Magnolia Blvd.), Magnolia, TX 77355, (713) 259-9705; Pastor Gary Hartley, P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX 77355, (713) 356-6538; Clerk Linda Hughes, 14131 Cornerstone Village Dr., #213, Houston, TX 77014.

### **MARSHALL**

MARSHALL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 300 Medill, Marshall, TX 75670, (903) 938-7879; Pastor Bill C. Voss, P. O. Box 513, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4069; Clerk Joyce Garrison, 402 Bays Rd., Marshall, TX 75670.

SUNSET BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 953, (209 Sunset), Marshall, TX 75670, (903) 938-2205; Pastor James Alderman, 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX 75672; Clerk Becky Jumper, P.O. Box 953, Marshall, TX 75670.

### **MAYDELLE**

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Maydelle, TX 75772, (903) 795-3807; Pastor Michael R. Wilkes, Rt. 4, Box 119-I, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3583; Clerk Dana Dabbs, 512 John St., Jacksonville, TX 75766.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 69, Maydelle, TX 75772, (903) 795-3650; Pastor William F. Sides, Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5783; Clerk Charlene Lusk, Rt. 7, Box 152, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

### **McALLEN**

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 52261, (618 N. 12th), McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-0574; Pastor Antonio Quintanilla, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-4471; Clerk Inez Garcia, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505.

NORTH BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX 78502, (210) 687-7350; Pastor Scott Maness, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX 78502, (210) 687-7350; Clerk Virginia Brenneman, 100 E. Hackberry, # 95 Paradise Park, McAllen, TX 78501.

### **MESQUITE**

EASTFIELD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3714 Motley Dr., Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 279-3359; Pastor Larry Chalker, 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 270-7943; Clerk Lola Stafford, 1707 Buena Vista, Mesquite, TX 75149; Aux. Pres. Paula Dennis, 3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX 75150; Aux. Sec. Peggy Halcomb, 3203 Andrea Lane, Dallas, TX 75228.

FAIRHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 1510 Pioneer Rd., Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 216-5998; Pastor Lonnie Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 289-2927, lonjohn123@earthlink.net; Clerk Shirley Richardson, 2857 Franklin, # 813, Mesquite, TX 75150; Aux. Pres. Sharon Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149; Aux. Sec. Deborah Dennison, 364 W. Larson, Dallas, TX 75253.

### **MEXIA**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 209, (Hwy 171), Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-2400; Clerk Valaree Hathaway, P.O. Box 209, Mexia, TX 76667.

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 910 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341; Pastor Jeffrey Wright, 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341, jwright@mexia.isd.tenet.edu; Clerk Virginia York, Rt. 1, Box 862, Mexia, TX 76667.

### **MIDLAND**

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 3491, (3720 N. Edwards), Midland, TX 79702, (915) 682-6834; Pastor Mitchell L., Williams, 403 Belmont, Odessa, TX 79763, (915) 580-8725; Clerk Pamela Vaughn, 4422 Rossevelt, Midland, TX 79703; Aux. Pres. Thelma L. Duvall, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702; Aux. Sec. Jo Ann Howell, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702.

TALL CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX 79703, Fax #: (915) 694-7515; Pastor W. R. "Bill" Simpson, 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX 79703, (915) 694-2832; Clerk Dorothy Simpson, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX 79703.

### **MINDEN**

MAPLE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 37, Minden, TX 75680, (903) 898-2802; Pastor Leroy Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5579; Clerk Margie Hudman, 107-C Johnson Dr., Henderson, TX 75652-4511; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667; Aux. Sec. Margie Hudman, 107-C Johnson Dr., Henderson, TX 75654.

MOUNT ENTERPRISE, LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 97, (Corner of Hwy 259 & 1st St.), Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3615; Pastor Darrel Owens, P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3415; Clerk Gene Hoover, 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667-9611.

SULPHUR SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599; Pastor Ed Davis, Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599; Clerk Judy Penney, Rt. 2, Box 137-A, Cushing, TX 75760.

### **MOUNT PLEASANT**

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor Jim Sustaire, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644; Clerk, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Ellen Sustaire, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644; Aux. Sec. Amanda McLeroy, Gilmer, TX.

DAMASCUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4142; Pastor Ronnie Steward, Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5797; Clerk Janie Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor Toby Long, 101 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-6875; Clerk Myrtis Parker, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

FARMERS ACADEMY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor J.D. Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1503; Clerk Diane Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 65, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Kathy Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Juanita King, Rt. 3, Box 1940, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

GRACE TEMPLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 9, Box 1610, (1308 Houston Ave.), Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-6570; Pastor David Wilson, 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-0649; Clerk Margaret Ann Talley, Rt. 9, Box 1610, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

HARRIS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor Everett Logan, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Clerk Janie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

LIBERTY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 525, (FM 1001), Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 572-3798; Pastor Robert Griffith, Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8773; Clerk Sharon Hargrove, Rt. 1, Box 525, Cookville, TX 75558; Aux. Pres. Murtle Bell, Rt. 6, Box 1155, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Ruth Blalock, Rt. 5, Box 140, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

MOUNT SYLVIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314; Pastor Michael D. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314, [jyt@swbell.net](mailto:jyt@swbell.net); Clerk Tammy Homer, Rt. 8, Box 655, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Martha Lilly, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Pearl Swafford, Rt. 8, Box 520, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

NEVILL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 504 West 10th St., (Rt. 6, FM 1402 NE 8), Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455-9408, (903) 572-5664; Pastor Glenn Ray Griffith, Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-5551; Clerk Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Carolyn Circles, Rt. 1, Box 1015, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

OLD UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-0286; Pastor Ronald, Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4744; Clerk Denise A. Hess, Rt. 1, Box 200, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA BETHEL, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9436; Pastor Tim Zepeda, Jr., 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9436; Clerk, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

### **NACOGDOCHES**

MITCHELL STREET LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, 113 Mitchell St., Nacogdoches, TX 75961, (903) 863-5379; Pastor R.L. Vaughn, Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5379; Clerk, 113 Mitchell Street, Nacogdoches, TX 75961.

NACOGDOCHES MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2708 South Steet, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-9342; Clerk Lillian York, 212 Lane Dr., Nachodoches, TX 75964; Aux. Pres. Sheri Ellis, 920 Shumard Oak, Nacogdoches, TX 75964; Aux. Sec. Peggy Ann Holland, 3213 Swann, Nacogdoches, TX 75964.

UNION CROSS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 305 North Sanders, (4240 Old Tyler Road), Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 564-9838; Pastor J.R. Alexander, 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2742; Clerk Gladys Harris, Rt. 14, Box 7570, Nacogdoches, TX 75964.

### **NAPLES**

DALTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX 75568; Pastor Ike Thompson, 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 792-6711; Clerk Nannie Kingston, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX 75568.

**NEW BOSTON**

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395, [faithmbc@aol.com](mailto:faithmbc@aol.com); Pastor Joe Shafer, 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395; Clerk Joyce Hartline, Rt. 1, Box 155-H, New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Pres. Marie Williams, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Sec. Beverly Strickland, 510 S. Lawn, New Boston, TX 75570.

WEST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 21, (Hwy 82 W.), New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3526; Pastor Wayne Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-5314; Clerk Ozell Thompson, 706 Hwy. 82 W., New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Pres. Novis Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570.

**NEW CANEY**

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 456, (Kidd Road & 1485 W.), New Caney, TX 77357; Pastor Billy J. Woods, 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX 77302, (281) 572-2664; Clerk Jo Ann Scribner, 24620 Ford Road, Porter, TX 77365.

**NEW WAVERLY**

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 233-A, (5 mi. W. of I-45 on FM 1374), New Waverly, TX 77358; Pastor Gene, Gardner, 7121 State hwy 75 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-7283, (409) 295-7959; Clerk Dana Davis, 6 Pinedale Subdivision Rd., Huntsville, TX 77340.

**ODESSA**

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 2119 N. Grandview, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 362-8456; Pastor Amon J., Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-2335; Clerk Martha Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761; Aux. Pres. Terese Woodward, 4241 Waverly, Odessa, TX 79762; Aux. Sec. Debbie Langston, 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761.

WESTWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX 79764, (915) 337-3948, ([wbcmission@juno.com](mailto:wbcmission@juno.com)); Pastor Weeks DuBose, 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX 79762, (915) 366-8222, ([weeksdubose@juno.com](mailto:weeksdubose@juno.com)); Clerk Bess Parnell, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX 79764.

**OMAHA**

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2007; Pastor Nolan Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2540; Clerk Carol A. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX 75571; Aux. Pres. Patricia Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571; Aux. Sec. Carol Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX 75571.

**ORANGE**

BROWNWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2410 N. 5th Street, Orange, TX 77630, (409) 883-6708; Pastor Troy Self, 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX 77611, (409) 735-4613; Clerk Lucille Larrison, 100 S. College, Apt. 604, Orange, TX 77630.

CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1788, (2537 FM 1078), Orange, TX 77631-1788, (409) 883-8835; Pastor Don W. Sheffield, P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734; Clerk Randy Benoit, P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX 77631-1788.

**OVERTON**

OVERTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 262, (Motley & North), Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-3224; Pastor Don McPherson, 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6555, overtonmbc@aol.com; Clerk Cheryl Harmon, P.O. Box 263, Overton, TX 7575684; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Baily, Rt. 3, Box 228-H, Kilgore, TX 75662; Aux. Sec. Linda Cole, Rt. 2, Box 315-E, Overton, TX 75684.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046; Pastor Harold Davis, 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046; Clerk Mrs. LaMerle Poole, 4276 CR 102 W., Overton, TX 75684; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Polly Owen, 3902 CR 266-N, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Jean Hutchings, 6350 St. Hwy. 323-W, Henderson, TX 75652.

**PALESTINE**

BASSETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 915 Bassett Road, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618; Pastor Donald R. Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618; Clerk Glend Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801.

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 5801, (Sycamore Road), Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 764-2300; Clerk Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Pres. Verna Walling, 401 4th St., Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Sec. Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX 75801.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1027, (Hwy. 79 E. & Old Neches Hwy.), Palestine, TX 75802-1027; Pastor Larry Bowman, Rt. 1, Box 1710, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-5751; Clerk Grace McCall, 131 Memory Lane, # 512, Palestine, TX 75801.

MEMORY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1476, (Memory Lane & Crockett Road), Palestine, TX 75802, (903) 729-1489; Pastor Matthew McBryde, Jr., 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-3304; Clerk Billie Faulkner, 1218 E. Neches, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Pres. Merle Kelsey, 2112 Salt Works Road, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Sec. Judy Thompson, 211 Sheridan, Palestine, TX 75801.

**PASADENA**

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 946-0826; Pastor Jack Spencer, 402 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 994-1457; Clerk Laverne M. Bostick, 509 Westside Court, Pasadena, TX 77502-4819; Aux. Pres. Vivian Bagley, 2816 Carmile, Pasadena, TX 77506; Aux. Sec. Diane Schnee, 2121 Huckleberry, Pasadena, TX 77502.

HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5023, (5318 Pine Street), Pasadena, TX 77505, (281) 487-3092; Pastor Dennis Thacker, 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-6510; Clerk Ferrol Parrott, 2915 Sinclair, Pasadena, TX 77503.

**PEARLAND**

FIRST BAPTIST OF BROOKSIDE, 12815 Fairlane, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-4841; Pastor Charles Murphy, Jr., 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-6046; Clerk, 12815 Fairland, Pearland, TX 77581.

**PILOT POINT**

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 672, (210 E. Main), Pilot Point, TX 76258; Pastor Arvis Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX 75440, (903) 473-1206; Clerk Jessie Nall, 20413 Strittmatter, Pilot Point, TX 76258.

**PINELAND**

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 569, (Off US 96 No.), Pineland, TX 75968; Clerk Florence Hall, Box 569, Pineland, TX 75968-0569.

**PITTSBURG**

HICKORY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX 75686; Pastor Gary Bass, 1311 E. 4th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8859; Clerk Carolyn Winn, P.O. Box 244, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75456-0244.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 5, Box 243, (FM 127 & 21, Blodgett), Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 577-8534, [asmetal@cleaf.com](mailto:asmetal@cleaf.com); Pastor Gary Griffith, Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 572-1337; Clerk Lurline Parr, Rt. 5, Box 243, Pittsburg, TX 75686.

SPRING HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 229, (Rt. 4, Pittsburg, TX), Daingerfield, TX 75638; Pastor L.C. Terry, 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-9229; Clerk Elvie M. Croley, Rt. 2, Box 229, Daingerfield, TX 75638; Aux. Pres. Syble Terry, 516 E. 3rd Street, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Nelter Barnard, 1106 S. Street, Daingerfield, TX 75638.

**POLLOCK**

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2226, Pollock, TX 75969, (903) 867-4262; Pastor A.D. Munsinger, Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-2789; Clerk Doris Smith, Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX 75969.

**PORT ARTHUR**

STONEGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4352 Hwy 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 722-5083; Pastor Dan Watkins, 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607; Clerk Joyce Campbell, 3309 39th St., Port Arthur, TX 77642; Aux. Pres. Lee Watkins, 110 Hilldale, Nederland, TX 77627; Aux. Sec. Ginger Huckaby, 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX 77627.

**PORT NECHES**

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2705 Elizabeth, (2330 8th St.), Port Neches, TX 77651, (409) 722-1585; Pastor Johnnie R. Boyd, 1420 Helena, Nederland, TX 77627, (409) 729-4303; Clerk Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth St., Port Neches, TX 77651; Aux. Pres. Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth, Port Neches, TX 77651; Aux. Sec. Louise Bourghs, 2014 10th Street, Port Neches, TX 77651.

**PORTER**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 782, (24149 Bowie), Porter, TX 77365, (281) 354-3134; Pastor Mike Daniel, P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX 77365-1095, (281) 354-4840, d2mdanl@aol.com; Clerk Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX 77365-6655; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Lilley, Rt. 4, Box 1450, New Caney, TX 77357; Aux. Sec. Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX 77365-6655.

**PURDON**

PURSLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX 76679, (903) 673-2322; Clerk Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX 76679; Aux. Pres. Jimmie McCann, Rt. 1, Purdon, TX 76679; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX 76679.

**REDWATER**

ECHO HILLS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 665, (Hwy. 991), Redwater, TX; Pastor Albert Riggs, 312 Broadway, Maud, TX 75567, (903) 585-2243, ariggs316@aol.com; Clerk Shirley Haynes, P.O. Box 665, Redwater, TX.



**REYNOSA, MEXICO**

EL BUEN PASTOR BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 513 N. 7th, (Salvador Martinez, #503), McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 687-5925; Pastor Al Valladares, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 630-0333; Clerk Angelica Aparicio, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501.

**RICHARDSON**

WATERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 408 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX 75080, (972) 231-3662; Pastor David Myers, P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX 75083, (972) 235-1221; Clerk Laverne Burks, 13617 Rolling Hills La., Dallas, TX 75240; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Myers, P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX 75083; Aux. Sec. Maxine Wade, 1238 Donna Dr., Richardson, TX 75080.

**RICHWOOD**

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 198 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-0422; Pastor Carroll Grigsby, 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-4137, cdgrigsby@juno.com; Clerk Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX 77531; Aux. Pres. Karen Jones, 113 Glenwood, Lake Jackson, TX 77566; Aux. Sec. Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX 77531.

**ROCKDALE**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 581, (FM 487, S. Willcox), Rockdale, TX 76567, (512) 446-5812; Clerk Margo Oglesbee, Rt. 2, Box 473, Rockdale, TX 76567.

**ROCKWALL**

RIDGEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 1313 FM 552, Rockwall, TX 75087, (972) 771-2661; Pastor Kerry Pool, 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX 75087, (972) 771-3065; Clerk Shirley Smith, Rt. 2, Box 38-B, Rockwall, TX 75087; Aux. Pres. Karen Grable, 1545 Old Millwood Road, Rockwall, TX 75087.

**ROSWELL**

VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5901, Roswell, NM 88202; Pastor Dan Holt, 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM 88201, (505) 625-1268, holtroswell@dfn.com; Clerk Shaurean Holt, 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM 88201.

**ROUND ROCK**

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2651 CR 111, (2111 Sam Bass; Round Rock, TX), Georgetown, TX 78626, (512) 310-8312; Pastor Roy Fikac, 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX 78626, (512) 930-1516; Clerk Melissa Hammer, 1700 Verbena Way, Round Rock, TX 78664; Aux. Pres. Mary Lankford, 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX 78664; Aux. Sec. Betty Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX 78641.

**RUSK**

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 224 (Wilcox), (Crockett St.), Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972; Pastor Donald E. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972; Clerk Mrs. Letha Davis, Rt. 5, Box 188, Rusk, TX 75785.

MOUNT HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 71-AAA, Rusk, TX 75785; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX 75844, (903) 478-3484; Clerk Martha Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX 75844.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785; Pastor Richard Methuin, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-4845; Clerk Joel King, Rt. 4, Box 412, Rusk, TX 75785.

SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 172, Rusk, TX 75785; Pastor Tommy Mabry, P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5745; Clerk Dorothy Dosser, P. O. Box 172, Rusk, TX 75785.

**SAN ANGELO**

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 3822 Mercedes, San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 949-3991; Pastor Roy Ramon, 1122 W. Twohig, San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 659-2979, rramon1@juno.com; Clerk Frances Woodward, P.O. Box 2326, San Angelo, TX 76902; Aux. Pres. Frances Woodward, 3130 W. Beauregard, # 58, San Angelo, TX 76903; Aux. Sec. Pat Franklin, 262 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901.

**SAN ANTONIO**

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7307 Fratt Rd., San Antonio, TX 78218-2833, (210) 655-1941; Pastor Doyle G. Warnell, 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX 78239, (210) 637-5666, warnell@Texasnet.com; Clerk Dorothy Williams, 5022 Thomas Paine Dr., San Antonio, TX 78219; Aux. Pres. Jo Ann Rash, 3841 Beckwood, San Antonio, TX 78259; Aux. Sec. Connie Voekel, 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX 78242.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247, (210) 946-7247; Pastor Jerrell Head, 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247, (210) 946-7247, jerrellh@swbell.net; Clerk Jenette McKnight, P.O. Box 700501, San Antonio, TX 78270.

**SAN AUGUSTINE**

AMBASSADOR BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5800; Pastor E. Kenneth Donaghue, Jr., P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5480; Clerk Florence Donaghue, P. O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972; Aux. Pres. Florence Donaghue, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972.

**YELLOW RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 4, Box 2440, (Hwy. 705 So. near Lake Sam Rayburn), San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 584-3333; Pastor James T. Moon, Rt. 4, Box 2440, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 385-5799; Clerk Betty Moon, 5800 FM 1122, Silsbee, TX 77656.

### **SEMINOLE.**

**CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 1431, (203 N.W. 8th), Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-5702; Pastor David Alexander, 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-2755; Clerk Anette Harris, P.O. Box 1052, Seminole, TX 79360.

### **SHELBYVILLE**

**DUNNIGAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, c/o Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Calvin Hancock, Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX 75963, (903) 693-4533; Clerk Christene Swearengen, Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**EAST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 369, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Clerk Louise Wall, P.O. Box 929, Center, TX 75935.

**LYDIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2462; Pastor Gordon Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-7258; Clerk Yvonne O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**NEW HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, c/o Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Billy Windham, Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2010; Clerk Marla Denby, Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 598-7191; Pastor Lenard C. Milford, Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3527; Clerk Jean O'Rear, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Kevin Windham, P.O. Box 321, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (903) 693-3647; Clerk Vivian Raymond, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458; Pastor Mark Manning, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458; Clerk Tereasa O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1686, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**WEST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-3897; Pastor B.A. Morris, Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633; Clerk Maxine J. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

**SHEPHERD**

BIG CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 75, (3 miles So. of FM 150, West on FM 1666), Shepherd, TX 77371; Pastor Lonnie Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6926; Clerk Peggy Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371.

GOOD SHEPHERD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 957, (300 Church St.), Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6115; Pastor Franklin Battles, P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-3864; Clerk Mae Miller, P.O. Box 662, Cold Spring, TX 77331; Aux. Pres. Edyth Zarske, P. O. Box 522, Shepherd, TX 77371; Aux. Sec. Audrey Gardner, P.O. Box 261, Shepherd, TX 77371.

**SHERMAN**

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 421 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-2505; Pastor Wesley Veazey, 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-1367; Clerk Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX 75092; Aux. Pres. Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX 75092; Aux. Sec. Pat Barton, 8467 State Hwy. 56, Sherman, TX 75090-3351.

KERR CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 405 Anita Dr., (N. Travis St.), Sherman, TX 75092, (903) 893-0919; Pastor Paul Sulton, 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2425; Clerk Naomi Bell, 405 Anita Dr., Sherman, TX 75092.

LOVING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-4427; Pastor L. D. Scally, 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-4427; Clerk Bertha Rains, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Pres. Roxan Smith, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Sec. Melba Clay, 1915 E. Pecan, Sherman, TX 75090.

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2949 E. Lamar St., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-6002; Pastor Kenneth A. Dacus, 511 Preston Road, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 463-7123, [kadacus@texoma.net](mailto:kadacus@texoma.net); Clerk Marville Hudson, 207 Independence Springs, Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Pres. Sharon Templeton, 2715 W. Walker, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Karen Hudson, 1702 N. Binkley, Sherman, TX 75090.

**SILSBEE**

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1360 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5992; Pastor Ron L. Whittle, 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-4971; Clerk Melody Hargroder, 9932 Sweet Gum, Lumberton, TX 77657.

**NORTHVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 1414, (Hwy. 92 at Airline), Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-2744; Pastor R.G. Davis, 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5496; Clerk Retha Hinson, 5674 Ben D. Smith, Silsbee, TX 77656.

### **SIMMS**

**WARDS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, Rt. 1, Box 855, Simms, TX 75574, (903) 543-3400; Pastor James R. Eddins, Sr., P.O. Box 105, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 543-2592, blkbook@juno.com; Clerk Doris coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Pres. Kathy Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX 75574; Aux. Sec. Doris Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, DeKalb, TX 75559.

### **SNYDER**

**NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 361, (1909 16th St.), Snyder, TX 79550, (915) 573-7105; Pastor David E. Phillips, 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-0496, [phillips77@juno.com]; Clerk Joy Keller, 310 23rd St., Snyder, TX 79549; Aux. Pres. Becky Phillips, 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549; Aux. Sec. Sheila McCormack, 1902 15th St., Snyder, TX 7954.

### **SPLENDORA**

**CHARITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 1326, (Corner of Christine & Lake Dr.), Splendora, TX 77372, (713) 698-5048; Pastor Walter E. Hummel, 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX 77327, (713) 592-5342; Clerk JoAnn Wade, 27214 Long St., Splendora, TX 77372.

### **SPRING**

**WOODGLEN BAPTIST CHURCH**, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX 77373, (713) 443-1757, woodglenbc@juno.com; Pastor Clay Bowers, 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX 77373, (713) 288-0948; Clerk Nancy Thomas, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX 77373.

### **SULPHUR SPRINGS**

**LEE-HI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, 717 Industrial, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482; Pastor Jack R. Adams, 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482, (903) 885-2792; Clerk Adam Wilburn, 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX 75482.

### **TATUM**

**BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**, P.O. Box 401, (Stewart Community), Tatum, TX 75691, (903) 836-4640; Pastor Roy W. Culley, 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543, royculley@juno.com; Clerk June Dale, Rt. 1, Box 210 B4, Tatum, TX 75691; Aux. Pres. Connie Peveler, Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Sherry Brown, Box 777, Tatum, TX 75691.

**TEXARKANA**

PLEASANT OAKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5079, (6324 Richmond Rd.), Texarkana, TX 75505-5079, (903) 832-7740, pobc@aol.com; Pastor Gene C. Smith, 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX 75503-9032, (903) 832-4203; Clerk Rhonda Maxwell, P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX 75505-5079.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503-4106, (903) 792-7303; Pastor John Bryant, 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-7082; Clerk Barbara Beard, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503.

WESTLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-4757; Pastor Tom Sannes, 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 793-3686; Clerk Jean Bagwell, 1702 Liddell, Texarkana, TX 75501; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Powers, # 6 Green Oaks, Texarkana, AR, 75502; Aux. Sec. Betty Bertrand, Rt. 9, Box 679-K, Texarkana, TX 75501.

**TEXAS CITY**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2222, (311 N. Logan), Texas City, TX 77591, (409) 945-7129; Pastor Carl Fitzgerald, 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 945-8375, cfitz@wt.net; Clerk Marie Haden, 8801 Palmer Hwy., # 209, Texas City, TX 77590; Aux. Pres. Mona Brown, 2815 22nd Ave North, Texas City, TX 77590.

TEXAS CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2402 32nd Avenue N., Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 948-2637; Pastor Carl Strickland, 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 948-9113; Clerk Elizabeth Corvalan, 2102 17th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590; Aux. Pres. Gina Strickland, 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590.

**THE WOODLANDS**

TIMBER LAKES BAPTIST CHURCH, 1540 Sawdust Rd., The Woodlands, TX 77380, (281) 363-9358, timberl@clearsail.net; Pastor Michael D. Evans, 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX 77381, (713) 363-2378, mikedevans@aol.com; Clerk Bridgett Sanders, 1540 Sawdust Road, The Woodlands, TX 77380; Aux. Pres. Cheryl Wilson, 26206 Oakhurst, Spring, TX 77386.

**TIMPSON**

CORINTH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229; Pastor James Williams, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229, jamesw@iamerica.net; Clerk Pat Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 49, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Lamerle Whitehead, Rt. 2, Box 41-A, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Mary Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 54, Timpson, TX 75975.

COUNTY LINE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 84, Timpson, TX 75975, (903) 898-2499; Pastor Jim Taylor, 865 CR 3102 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 889-3405; Clerk Jina Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 97, Timpson, TX 75975.

NEW COLUMBIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2648; Pastor Frank Summers, Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2809; Clerk Doris Fae Scott, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX 75975.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975; Clerk Imogene Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 131, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box. 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975.

TIMPSON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 336, (Hwy 59), Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140; Pastor Sammy J. Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140; Clerk Beverly Tippett, P.O. Box 345, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Betty Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Joyce Scott, Rt. 1, Timpson, TX 75975.

### **TOMBALL**

SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375, (281) 351-1303; Pastor Steve Murray, 23808 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375, (281) 351-4172, murraysv@swbell.net; Clerk Melba Sanders, 14828 Olin Road, Tomball, TX 77375; Aux. Pres. Lamanda Morris, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375.

### **TRINITY**

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1400, (1910 E. Caroline Rd.), Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-6495; Pastor Bill Alston, Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-5385; Clerk Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX 77340; Aux. Pres. Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Hunstville, TX 77340; Aux. Sec. Debbie Daum, Rt. 3, box 279AA, Huntsville, TX 77340.

### **TYLER**

FIRST LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2002 N. Owens Ave., Tyler, TX 75702, (903) 593-5458; Pastor Michael Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX 75791, (903) 839-8797; Clerk Clohilda Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Tyler, TX 75791.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7720 S. Broadway, Tyler, TX 75703, (903) 561-6730; Pastor Marvin A. Gardner, 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX 75701, (903) 597-6450; Clerk Betty Williams, 10800 CR 212, Tyler, TX 75707-9516.

UNIVERSITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 130036, (10925 Spur 248), Tyler, TX 75713, (903) 566-8434; Pastor Donald L. Britton, 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX 75707, (903) 566-4384; Clerk Bobbie Britton, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX 75713; Aux. Pres. Kathryn Stover, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX 75713; Aux. Sec. Theta Thompson.

#### **VALLEY VIEW**

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 279 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (940) 668-2678; Pastor Robert Boone, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (940) 668-2678; Clerk Peggy Tuck, Rt. 7, Box 275, Gainsville, TX 76240; Aux. Pres. Carol Boone, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272; Aux. Sec. Karla Kennedy, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272.

#### **VIDOR**

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 889, (1132 Tram Road), Vidor, TX 77662, (409) 769-7934; Pastor Bill L. Sheffield, P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662; Clerk James Midkiff, P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662.

#### **WACO**

SPEIGHT AVENUE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3404 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5298; Pastor Dan Malone, 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5175; Clerk Mary McDow, 782 Speegleville Road, Waco, TX 76712; Aux. Pres. Joyce Gallaway, 225 Cranbrook Dr., Waco, TX 76712; Aux. Sec. Johnnie Wofford, Country Spring Estates, Lorena, TX 76655.

#### **WELLS**

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 491, Wells, TX 75976, (409) 867-4900; Pastor Michael Reese, Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-5477; Clerk Judy Williams, P.O. Box 253, Wells, TX 75976.

#### **WHEELER**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 220, (1112 Allen Bean Blvd.), Wheeler, TX 79096; Clerk Clethel Steen, Rt. 1, Box 1-M, Wheeler, TX 79096.

#### **WHITE OAK**

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (117 White Oak Rd.), White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4196, jkpastor48@aol.com; Pastor James A. Kirkland, P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4196; Clerk Harlene Baird, P. O. Box 425, White Oak, TX 75693.



**WHITESBORO**

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 241, (305 East South St.), Whitesboro, TX 76273-0241; Pastor Sid Hunter, 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-4717; Clerk Betty Thompson, P.O. Box 32, Sadler, TX 76264.

**WICHITA FALLS**

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1401 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX 76305, (940) 855-3602; Clerk Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX 76305; Aux. Pres. Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX 76305; Aux. Sec. Ann Johnson, 1415 Cortez Dr., Wichita Falls, TX 76305.

**WILLS POINT**

MEADOWBROOK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627; Pastor Gordon A. Riley, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627; Clerk Joanne Riley, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX 75169.

**WOODVILLE**

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX 75979; Pastor Donald W. Moore II, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX 75979, (409) 283-7983; Clerk Louise Coward, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX 75979.

**ZAVALLA**

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 64, Zavalla, TX 75980, (409) 897-2494; Pastor Harold Collins, Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4427; Clerk Donna Hudspeth, Rt. 1, Box 184, Zavalla, TX 75980.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX 75980; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk J.B. Baldwin, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX 75980.

## Directory of Ministers in the State of Texas

(These names are sorted by last name. The first names are not sorted alphabetically. See Church Directory for e-mail & fax numbers)

- Adams, Pastor Wayne (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 4343 Ridgecrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX 79109 (806) 352-8716  
 Adams, Pastor Jim (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX 75662 (903) 984-6530  
 Adams, Pastor Jack R. (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482 (903) 885-2792  
 Alderman, Pastor James (Sunset B.C., Marshall), 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX 75672  
 Alexander, Pastor J.R. (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 854-2742  
 Alexander, Pastor David (Calvary M.B.C., Seminole), 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX 79360 (915) 758-2755  
 Alexander, Pastor Todd (Grace M.B.C.), 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052 (972) 262-4014  
 Allredge, Larry (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1405 Morris Ave., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-8182  
 Alston, Bryan (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1160, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 527-6220  
 Alston, Russell (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862 (409) 594-5385  
 Anderson, Pastor Jim (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-3192  
 Anderson, Pastor Dave (Grandview M.B.C., Henderson), 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-8479  
 Asbill, Pastor Arvis (First B.C., Pilot Point), Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX 75440 (903) 473-1206  
 Ashlock, Pastor Ken (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX 75041 (972) 278-8003  
 Ayres, Bob (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 107 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 655-8312  
 Babcock, Phillip (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 3500 Anetta, Midland, TX 79703 (915) 697-3803  
 Bagley, Pastor Herman E. (New Prospect M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX 75633  
 Balderas, Fausto (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 111, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 598-5556  
 Bancroft, Pastor Rodney (Pleasant Grove M.B.C., Blooming Grove), Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-7911  
 Banks, Charles (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), 131 Lucas, Shepherd, TX 77371 (409) 628-6285  
 Bass, Pastor Gary (Hickory Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 1311 E. 4th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 577-8859  
 Battles, Pastor Franklin (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371 (409) 628-3864  
 Baume, William (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 3201 Forrest Park, San Angelo, TX 76901 (915) 223-9692  
 Beene, Thomas (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX 75750 (903) 834-6360

- Beene, Sr., Pastor Thomas G. (Victory Road M.B.C., Kilgore), 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX 75750 (903) 834-6360  
 Bell, James (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Bos 1155, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-2994  
 Bell, John (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 306, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 639-2757  
 Billy Daniels, Pastor (Bogata M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX 75417 (903) 632-9948  
 Black, Pastor Mike (Twinland B.C., Houston), 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX 77015 (713) 455-0260  
 Blackmon, Pastor M.T. (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX 75839  
 Blackmon, Pastor Henry (Argo M.B.C., Cookville), Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX 75558 (903) 577-8875  
 Blanton, Reagon (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2812 Beasley, Garland, TX 75041 (972) 278-1709  
 Bohannon, David (First M.B.C., Mabank), 202 Red Oak Dr., Mabank, TX 75147 (903) 451-3467  
 Bolding, Pastor Kevin (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336  
 Boles, Burtis (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 7, Box 4730, Lufkin, TX 75404 (409) 632-0139  
 Boone, Pastor Robert (New Hope M.B.C., Valley View), 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272 (940) 668-2678  
 Bowers, Pastor Clay (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22815 Prairie Burd, Spring, TX 77373 (713) 288-0948  
 Bowman, Pastor Danny (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX 75839 (903) 764-2474  
 Bowman, Pastor Larry (Liberty B.C., Palestine), Rt. 1, Box 1710, Palestine, TX 75801 (903) 723-5751  
 Boyd, Pastor Johnnie R. (Bethel M.B.C., Port Neches), 1420 Helena, Nederland, TX 77627 (409) 729-4303  
 Bozarth, Pastor Joe (Baker Drive M.B.C., Dickinson), P. O. Box 552, Dickinson, TX 77539 (281) 337-3267  
 Bragg, Kenneth (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 1400 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-5756  
 Brake, Pastor Chet (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-8215  
 Britton, Pastor Donald L. (University M.B.C., Tyler), 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX 75707 (903) 566-4384  
 Brook, Pastor Robert A. (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 836-4636  
 Brooks, Pastor Joe R. (Smyma M.B.C., Laneville), Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX 75766 (903) 586-6713  
 Brooks, Pastor Ray O. (Long Branch M.B.C.), 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543  
 Brown, W. Herbert (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1416 Columbia, Longview, TX 75601 (903) 753-9703  
 Brown, Interim Pastor Tom (McArdle Road B.C., Corpus Christi), 4026 Vanderbilt, Corpus Christi, TX 78415 (512) 854-0530  
 Brown, Pastor James R. (Aikin Grove M.B.C., Clarksville), P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX 75426 (903) 427-2821  
 Brown, Pastor Thomas E. (Nedville M.B.C., Jasper), Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951 (409) 384-2118

Bryan, Pastor Odis (Alto M.B.C., Alto), P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75729 (409) 858-2107  
 Bryant, Sr., Pastor Bobby G. (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 9838 Mango, Houston, TX 77075 (713) 943-2275  
 Bryant, Dale (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 2154 Newt Patterson, Mansfield, TX 76063 (817) 453-4345  
 Bryant, Pastor John (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX 75501 (903) 838-7082  
 Bryant, Jr., Pastor Bobby G. (Northwest B.C.), 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041 (713) 937-0470  
 Bryant, Pastor Larry (Landmark MBC, Farmington, NM), 5905 McCarthy, Farmington, NM, 87402 (505) 325-6073  
 Buckley, Kenneth (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 616 North Street, Orange, TX 77630 (409) 886-7034  
 Buffington, Jr., N.L. (Buff) (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 1301 Comanche, Richardson, TX 75080 (214) 644-2836  
 Bunger, James L. (Austin Chapel M.B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 79, De Kalb, TX 75559 (903) 667-2837  
 Burks, Bruce (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 718 Glendale, Burk Burnett, TX 76354 (940) 569-0860  
 Burns, William (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4407 61st Street, Lubbock, TX 79414 (806) 793-3521  
 Calhoun, Pastor Charles (Fellowship M.B.C., Longview), 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX 75605 (903) 297-6715  
 Cappa, Carmen (Central B.C., Bedford), 1717 Winchester Way, Bedford, TX 76022 (817) 267-9114  
 Cappa, Robert (Central B.C., Bedford), 1958 Oak Creek, # 87, Bedford, TX 76022 (817) 858-0159  
 Cargile, Pastor Sylvan (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX 76133 (817) 346-1730  
 Case, Pastor John (First M.B.C., Bowie), 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX 75020 (903) 465-1618  
 Case, Pastor Travis (Northgate M.B.C., Irving), 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX 75038 (214) 252-8523  
 Caskey, Pastor Tommy (Denson Springs M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 4, Box 4421, Grapeland, TX 75844  
 Cecil, Pastor R. E. (Hopewell B.C., Corsicana), 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-4806  
 Chalker, Pastor Larry (Eastfield M.B.C., Mesquite), 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150 (972) 270-7943  
 Chandler, Pastor Larry (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 368-2796  
 Chandler, Randy (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 91, Rusk, TX 75785 (409) 795-9408  
 Chappell, Pastor Danny O. (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX 76001 (817) 478-0467  
 Chittenden, Pastor Loyd (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568 (409) 938-7500  
 Clark, Jamie (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1306 Quail Dr., Garland, TX 75040 (972) 278-4972  
 Clark, Clyde (Parkway B.C., Longview), 327 Eden Dr., # 303, Longview, TX 75605  
 Clark, Pastor R. L. (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX 75052 (972) 262-5469

- Clark, Pastor John C. (Graceway L.M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX 75969 (409) 867-4063
- Clark, Pastor Neal (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638 (903) 645-5540
- Clark, Pastor Paul (Gum Springs M.B.C., Henderson), 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-9414
- Cleary, Scott (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 269-B, Hughes Springs, TX 75563 (903) 835-1058
- Cleveland, Pastor Paul E. (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX 77571 (281) 476-9027
- Cleveland, Paul (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 7714 Harbor, Rowlett, TX 75088 (972) 463-8965
- Clinton, Pastor Kevin (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020 (903) 465-1852
- Cobb, Pastor James (Springcrest M.B.C., Houston), 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080 (713) 973-2354
- Cochran, Stephen (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 3761 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 889-2297
- Collins, Pastor Harold (Concord M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 422-4427
- Copeland, Pastor Donald E. (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-5972
- Corley, Pastor Paul (Harding Memorial M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX 77340 (409) 295-5092
- Crawford, Pastor Richard W. (Harvey Creek M.B.C., Broadus), P.O. Box 258, Broadus, TX 75929 (409) 872-3766
- Crawford, Luther (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 2420 W. 7th, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-2075
- Crawford, George (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 105 Fairview, Longview, TX 75604 (903) 759-1125
- Crocker, Pastor H. Elvin (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083 (281) 495-6792
- Culley, Pastor Roy W. (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543
- Culp, Alan D. (First B.C., Hermleigh), 388 James St., Hermleigh, TX 79526 (915) 863-2724
- Culver, Guy (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 31, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3838
- Dacus, Pastor Kenneth A. (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), 511 Preston Road, Denison, TX 75020 (903) 463-7123
- Daniel, Pastor Mike (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX 77365-1095 (281) 354-4840
- Daniels, Ronald (Conroe M.B.C., Conroe), 600 W. Austin, Conroe, TX 77301 (409) 856-3076
- Davis, Jr., Roy (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-8418
- Davis, Pastor R. G. (Northview M.B.C., Silsbee), 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX 77656 (409) 385-5496
- Davis, Pastor Harold (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX 75684 (903) 657-3046
- Davis, Pastor Ed (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 863-5599

- Davis, Ron (Central B.C., Bedford), 416 Caviness, Grapevine, TX 76051 (817) 488-8180
- Dawson, Pastor Floyd, (Marantha M.B.C., Crandall), 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114 (972) 427-8476
- Denby, Pastor Lamar (Highway M.B.C., Huntington), P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 422-4506
- Dennie, Pastor Danny (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 10, Box 4, Mabank, TX (903) 887-1249
- Dennis, Donald (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2833 Clover Valley, Garland, TX 75043 (903) 226-8920
- Denny, Pastor Rusty (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), 3671 SW CR 1160, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-2199
- Denny, Wes (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 4412 Bradley Lane, Arlington, TX 76017 (817) 232-4954
- Derryberry, Pastor F. E. (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX 77708 (409) 892-2658
- Dollar, William (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 1, Box 255, Dawson, TX 76639 (903) 673-2263
- Dominey, Jim (First B.C., Arp), 22734 CR 2167, Troup, TX 75789 (903) 842-2811
- Donaghue, Jr., Pastor E. Kenneth (Ambassador B.C., San Augustine), P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972 (409) 275-5480
- Draper, Pastor David (Calvary M.B.C., Bells), 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX 75414 (903) 965-4038
- DuBose, Port A. (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643 (903) 685-2403
- DuBose, Pastor Weeks (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX 79762 (915) 366-8222
- Duncan, Pastor Lamar (Logansport M.B.C., Logansport), 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049 (318) 697-5137
- Dunn, Pastor Ronald (Old Union M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-4744
- Durham, J.Y. (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 920 E. 13th, Odessa, TX 79761 (915) 332-8758
- Dyess, R.S. (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 2, Box 337, Rusk, TX 75785
- Eastridge, Pastor Ray (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-5379
- Eddins, Sr., Pastor James R. (Wards Creek M.B.C., Simms), P.O. Box 105, De Kalb, TX 75559 (903) 543-2592
- Edwards, Terry (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 7118 Royal Gate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016 (817) 478-8142
- Eldredge, Pastor Sammy J. (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-3140
- Ellison, Pastor J.D. (Farmers Academy M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 577-1503
- Elumbaugh, Pastor R.B. (Calvary B.C., Huffman), P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX 77336 (281) 324-7156
- Etheridge, Brian (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Wills Point), Henderson, TX
- Evans, Pastor Michael D. (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX 77381 (713) 363-2378
- Evett, Pastor Randall (Prairie Grove M.B.C., Diboll), P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 876-3148

- Felan, E.L. (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), 5319 Hayden, San Antonio, TX 78242 (210) 623-2389  
 Ferguson, Pastor I. W. (Antioch M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968 (409) 787-3782  
 Fikac, Pastor Roy (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX 78626 (512) 930-1516  
 Fitzgerald, Pastor Carl (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590 (409) 945-8375  
 Flores, Pete (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1001 Nimbus Rd., Apt. 50, Pflugerville, TX 78660 (512) 251-7577  
 Fodge, Pastor Mike. (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), P. O. Box 46, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-9614  
 Folmar, Terry (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 1302 Castle Road, Odessa, TX 79762 (915) 550-2143  
 Fondren, Pastor Larry (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX 75751 (903) 675-5330  
 Forse, Pastor Tommy (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 422-5876  
 Fortenberry, Aaron (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 202 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75652,  
 Freeman, Pastor Marlin (Heritage M.B.C., Center), Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-8098  
 Freeman, J.L. (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 314 Hedge, Hillsboro, TX 76645 (817) 582-5038  
 French, Pastor Charles (Trinity B.C., Carthage), P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-5127  
 Fry, Randy (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX 75954 (409) 269-3229  
 Fults, Pastor Randy (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 133, Kirbyville, TX 75956 (409) 423-5727  
 Gaddis, Larry (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 503 Camp Wisdom Road, Duncanville, TX 75116 (972) 298-9438  
 Gage, James (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642 (409) 721-5607  
 Gallegos, Sr., Pastor Ernesto (M.B. Del Centro, Del Rio), 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX 78840 (830) 774-5135  
 Gallegos, Pastor Juan (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840 (210) 774-4973  
 Gallegos, Joe (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 11223 East Jacinto, Houston, TX 77044 (281) 456-0535  
 Gandy, Pastor Ricky (Hubbard M.B.C., De Kalb), 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554 (903) 684-3712  
 Gardner, Pastor Marvin A. (Heritage M.B.C., Tyler), 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX 75701 (903) 597-6450  
 Gardner, Pastor Gene (Bethel M.B.C., New Waverly), 7121 State hwy 75 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-7283 (409) 295-7959  
 Garten, Pastor James (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108 (806) 383-2764  
 Gatlin, Pastor David (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 898-2202  
 George, Herbert (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), P.O. Box 307, Humington, TX 75949 (409) 876-5176  
 Gilbert, Pastor Curtis (First B.C., Lone Star), P.O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX 75668 (903) 656-3547

- Glover, Pastor Sam (Lone Cedar M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX 75954 (409) 269-3191  
 Golden, Pastor Jim (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity)  
 Goodman, Pastor George (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644 (512) 398-6882  
 Gould, Pastor Calvin (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 795-3541  
 Gould, Pastor Ervin (Fruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630 (903) 562-1287  
 Gray, Pastor Charles (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840 (830) 774-1107  
 Green, Elmo (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), (409) 598-7486  
 Griffith, Pastor Glenn Ray (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-5551  
 Griffith, Pastor Kenneth (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-6860 (409) 295-7876  
 Griffith, Pastor Robert (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 577-8773  
 Griffith, Pastor Gary (Liberty M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX 75686 (903) 572-1337  
 Griffith, O.H. (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), 12624 FM 225 South, Laneville, TX 75667 (903) 863-5576  
 Grigsby, Pastor Carroll (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531 (409) 265-4137  
 Grubbs, Henry (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 66-1A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 645-3557  
 Hall, Pastor Curtis (Linden M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 835-8268  
 Ham, Ronnie (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1626 Mitchell Rd., Garrison, TX 75946 (409) 347-3571  
 Hancock, Pastor Calvin (Dunnigan M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX 75963 (903) 693-4533  
 Hanks, Charlie (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), (409) 769-6271  
 Hannah, Pastor Charles (White Rock M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-6791  
 Hannah, Travis (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3509 Guadalupe, Ft. Worth, TX 76106 (817) 626-8354  
 Hargraves, Larry (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 507 Shepherd, Nacogdoches, TX 75961  
 Harrell, Frank (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 608 S.W. 7th Place, Andrews, TX 79714 (915) 523-6710  
 Harris, L.B. (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 7808 Piedras, Hobbs, NM, 88240 (505) 392-3216  
 Hartley, Pastor Gary (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX 77355 (713) 356-6538  
 Hatter, Rickey (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX 79336 (806) 894-9049  
 Hawkins, Pastor Leon (Grace M.B.C., Kingsville), Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363 (512) 595-4905  
 Head, Pastor Jerrell (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247 (210) 946-7247



Heflin, Pastor James G. (College Station B.C., College Station), 2810 Cloisters, College Station, TX 77845 (409) 690-3503  
 Henderson, A.J. (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 401 E. Angelina, Palestine, TX 75801 (903) 723-5768  
 Hill, Lamar (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 9707 Kerrville, Dallas, TX 75227 (214) 216-7442  
 Hill, Oran (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 2, Box 2390, Elkhart, TX 75839 (903) 478-3654  
 Hill, B. C. (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 1411 Pinewood, Carthage, TX 75633  
 Hill, Pastor Steven (New Haven M.B.C., Clarksville), Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426 (903) 427-3522  
 Hilliard, Pastor Monty A. (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX 79414 (806) 793-5936  
 Hinkle, Pastor Jody (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1837 Chamberlain Dr., Carrollton, TX 75007 (214) 492-3520  
 Hinkle, Pastor James (Rocky Branch M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638 (903) 645-3591  
 Hiser, Don (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 2, Box 2587, Athens, TX 75751 (903) 338-2152  
 Hitt, Pastor Lynn (Clement St. M.B.C., Gainesville), 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240 (940) 668-7393  
 Hively, Pastor Robert B. (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020 (903) 465-8807  
 Hobson, Chass (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 970, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-6385  
 Hobson, Pastor Davy J. (Plain M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX 75844  
 Hobson, Pastor Davy J. (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX 75844 (903) 478-3484  
 Hogan, Bill (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 16747 Manowar, Friendswood, TX 77546 (281) 482-0489  
 Holcombe, Pastor Charles A. (New Life M.B.C., Live Oak), Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX 78114 (830) 216-4106  
 Holifield, Pastor Melvin (Conroe M.B.C., Conroe), 600 W. Austin St., Conroe, TX 77301-2340 (409) 756-3600  
 Holt, Pastor Dan (Victory B.C., Roswell, NM), 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM, 88201 (505) 625-1268  
 Howard, Pastor Donald R. (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801 (903) 723-3618  
 Hull, Pastor Paul (Fellowship M.B.C., Abilene), 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX 79605 (915) 692-5808  
 Humber, Pastor L. W. (Mt. Bethel M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 4, Box 206, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-2396  
 Humber, Pastor David J. (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714 (915) 524-9202  
 Hummel, Pastor Walter E. (Charity M.B.C., Splendora), 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX 77327 (281) 592-5342  
 Hunter, Pastor Sid (Landmark M.B.C., Whitesboro), 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX 75090 (903) 892-4717  
 Inman, Kermit (First B.C., Pilot Point), 810 S. McFarland, Pilot Point, TX 76258 (940) 686-5143  
 Jackson, Pastor Roddy (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX 75559 (903) 667-3902

Jacobs, Pastor Larry (Central B.C., Bedford), 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX 76022 (817) 267-3869  
 Jefferson, Eugene K. (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 1, Box 1169, Clureno, TX 75937 (409) 362-2929  
 Jobe, Dwight (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 1328 Columbine, Amarillo, TX 79107 (806) 374-1722  
 Johnson, Chad (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 203 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 655-8531  
 Johnson, Roy (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), P.O. Box 3602, Commerce, TX 75429 (903) 468-4397  
 Johnson, Pastor Bill (Hooks M.B.C., Hooks), 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854 (501) 773-8969  
 Johnson, Pastor Lonnie (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149 (972) 289-2927  
 Johnson, Pastor Eddie (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103 (806) 372-8411  
 Johnston, Clyde (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 383, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-4771  
 Johnston, Pastor Chuck (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX 75839,  
 Jones, Chris (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), (817) 542-8331  
 Jones, Dewey (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764,  
 Jones, John Paul (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), Rt. 4, Box 749 K, Texarkana, AR, 71854 (870) 774-2242  
 Jones, Pastor Carroll (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-3409  
 Kelly, Pastor Elzy (North Bonami M.B.C., Kirbyville), 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX 75956 (409) 423-2671  
 Kennedy, Oscar L. (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 208 E. Plier Precise, Longview, TX 75601 (903) 663-2170  
 Kerby, Pastor Craig (Elm M.B.C., Emory), Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX 75440  
 King, Ricky (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 135-A, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 795-3501  
 Kirkland, Pastor James A. (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693 (903) 759-4196  
 Kitchens, Pastor James (Austin Chapel M.B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559 (903) 667-2445  
 Klein, Robert (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6815 Grapevine Trail, Richmond, TX 77469,  
 Knight, Ricky (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 700 Turner, Grand Prairie, TX 75050 (972) 642-1535  
 Knox, Pastor Donald (Grace M.B.C., Cleveland), 25837 Pine Dr., New Caney, TX 77357 (281) 399-8302  
 Kocurek, Pastor Glenn (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 2, Box 139, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 622-4011  
 Kuykendall, Pastor Bill (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-9196  
 Lamance, Henry Orval (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), Rt. 1, Box 314-V, Denison, TX 75020  
 Lambright, Joel (Missionary B.C., Diboll), Rt. 2, Box 910-U-1, Corrigan, TX 75939 (409) 398-4169

- Lambright, Ray (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 8, Box 460, Huntsville, TX 77340 (409) 294-0205  
 Lane, Pastor T. A. (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX 75968-0750 (409) 584-2283  
 Langston, Pastor Amon J. (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761 (915) 366-2335  
 Lee, Wilbourne (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 2, Box 327, Detroit, TX 75436,  
 Lee, Pastor Ralph (Hubbard M.B.C., Hubbard), 304 NE Third Street, Hubbard, TX 76648 (254) 576-2262; (409) 348-3852  
 Lee, Pastor D. Allen (Calvary M.B.C., Jacinto City), 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX 77029 (713) 453-7321  
 Lee, Michael (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 52-A-1, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3247  
 Lierly, Pastor Vernon (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192 (505) 296-0424  
 Logan, Jr., Pastor Everett (Harris Chapel M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455  
 Long, Toby (Long Branch M.B.C., Long Branch), 202 Marilyn Ave., Henderson, TX 75652,  
 Lott, Larry (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 7045 FM Rd 1803, Athens, TX 75751 (903) 469-3307  
 Lowery, Mike (Greenridge M.B.C., Houston), 1147 Mitchell, #156, Houston, TX 77037 (281) 445-1714  
 Lyles, Pastor James A. (New Heights B.C., Dallas), 515 N. Kaufman, Seagoville, TX 75159  
 Lynch, William H. (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), 7214 Castle Gate Dr., San Antonio, TX 78218-2002  
 Mabry, Pastor Tommy (Salem M.B.C., Rusk), P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-5745  
 Madden, Bill (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247 (210) 946-7247  
 Malone, Pastor Dan (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711 (817) 753-5175  
 Maness, Pastor Scott (North Bethel B.C., McAllen), Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX 78502 (210) 687-7350  
 Manning, Pastor Mark (Smyrna M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 368-2458  
 Martin, Pastor Steve (Cleveland M.B.C., Cleveland), 26763 Brentwood, Splendora, TX 77372 (713) 354-2050  
 Martinez, Pablina (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505  
 Masters, B. J. (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 5819 Fox Hunt, Arlington, TX 76017 (817) 465-7157  
 Mastrovich, John (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX 77631-1788 (409) 883-7944  
 Mathias, Pastor Scott (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604 (903) 759-6758  
 Mathias, Skeen (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 123 S. Winterport Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77382 (409) 321-6013  
 Mathias, Skeen (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 123 S. Winterport Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77382  
 McBride, W.W. (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 3, Box 3011, Bronson, TX 75930,

- McBryde, Jr., Pastor Matthew (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), TX 75801 (903) 729-3304  
 McBryde, Lynn (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 819 Tucker, Texarkana, TX 75501 (903) 832-3329  
 McBryde, C.H. (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 3628 Federal, Pasadena, 77504 (713) 941-0955  
 McCally, Michael (Baker Drive M.B.C., Dickinson), 4715 29th E., Dickinson, TX 77539 (182) 337-2915  
 McCarter, Dayton (First B.C., Hermleigh), 470 East FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549 (915) 573-3093  
 McClelland, Pastor Dan (Ozias M.B.C., Huntington), P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX 75968 (409) 584-2429  
 McGuire, Dan (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 1605 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-9598  
 McInnis, Pastor Kenneth (Kirbyville M.B.C., Kirbyville), 509 W. Laville, Kirbyville, TX 75956 (409) 423-4462  
 McLoughlin, Mikell (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 5105 Lavaca Ct., Midland, TX 79707 (915) 520-6801  
 McNabb, J.T. (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), P.O. Box 367, Blossom, TX 75416 (903) 982-5941  
 McNatt, Gary (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 691, Texarkana, AR, 75504 (501) 774-9528  
 McPherson, Pastor Don (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684 (903) 834-6555  
 McPherson, Jeff (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684 (903) 834-6555  
 McWilliams, J.W. (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403  
 Meason, Jody (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403  
 Meilenberger, Adolph (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), 1900 Pecan Dr., # 64, Maxwell, TX 78656,  
 Melton, Pastor Donald (Landmark B.C., Lufkin), P.O. Box 191, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 591-0252  
 Melton, Pastor Luster (Sardis M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954 (409) 269-3371  
 Melton, Pastor Hiram (Antioch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 639-2625  
 Melton, Donald R. (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 2, Box 532, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 275-2954  
 Mendoza, Danny (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3213 Brookhurst, Deer Park, TX 77536 (281) 479-8189  
 Menn, Pastor Bill (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542 (817) 634-0864  
 Menn, Hugh (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542 (817) 634-0864  
 Merthuin, Pastor Richard (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-4845  
 Milford, Pastor Lenard C. (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-3527  
 Miller, Kenneth (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 1401 Redford Road, # 2002B, Houston, TX 77034 (713) 910-5958  
 Miller, Jim (Slim) (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), Rt. 1, Box 130 AA, Long Branch, TX 75669 (903) 898-2610

- Mills, James (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 206, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 639-2144  
 Mills, Pastor Thad (New Hope M.B.C., Liberty), Rt. 1, Box 201, Liberty, TX 77575 (409) 298-3195  
 Mitchell, Pastor Mike (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), P.O. Box 97, Clarksville, TX 75426 (903) 427-2647  
 Monroe, Todd (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 216 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652  
 Moon, Pastor James T. (Yellow Ridge M.B.C., San Augustine), Rt. 4, Box 2440, San Augustine, TX 75972 (409) 385-5799  
 Mooney, Pastor John (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 2014 Boston Dr., Longview, TX 75601 (903) 236-0641  
 Moore, Pastor Scott (Murvall M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-3647  
 Moore, Pastor James L. (Greenridge M.B.C., Houston), 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060 (182) 931-9416  
 Moore II, Pastor Donald W. (Missionary B.C., Woodville), 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX 75979 (409) 283-7983  
 Moore, Jr., Pastor Glen R. (Chisholm Trail M.B.C., Cuero), Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954 (512) 275-5276  
 Morris, Pastor B.A. (West hamilton M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633  
 Morrow, Pastor Bill (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017 (817) 483-4344  
 Mort, Al (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), (903) 655-6379  
 Mott, John (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662,  
 Moyers, III, Pastor Ernest E. (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX 77351 (409) 327-3326  
 Munsinger, Pastor Albert (Grapeland M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX 75785  
 Munsinger, Pastor A.D. (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-2789  
 Murphy, Sr., Pastor Charles A. (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 7603 Beech Cove Ln, Houston, TX 77072 (281) 495-6447  
 Murphy, Jr., Pastor Charles (First B.C. of Brookside, Pearland), 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX 77581 (714) 485-6046  
 Murray, Pastor Steve (Spring Creek B.C., Tomball), 23808 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375 (281) 351-4172  
 Murry, Tony (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 1608 Sierra Dr., Baytown, TX 77521  
 Myers, Pastor David (Waterview B.C., Richardson), P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX 75083 (972) 235-1221  
 Myrick, Pastor William K. (Bill) (Harmony M.B.C., Houston), 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022 (713) 694-0331  
 Nagle, Vance (Calvary M.B.C., Jacinto City), c/o 10346, Jacinto City, TX 77029 (713) 455-6440  
 Nau, Eric R. (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Hallsville, TX  
 Neal, Adrain (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX 75969,  
 Neeley, Pastor Larry (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 639-2759

Neill, Ross (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 7598 FM 839 So., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 854-2604  
 Nichols, Matt (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 200 Marilyn Ave., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-4878  
 Noble, Fred (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 631, Shepherd, TX 77371 (409) 628-3508  
 Norris, Pastor Beaux (North Loop B.C., Crockett), 1417 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-6766  
 Oliver, Pastor Mike (Trinity M.B.C., Center), Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-2376  
 Owens, Max (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 42, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3215  
 Owens, Michael (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 150, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3415  
 Owens, Pastor Darrel (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3766  
 Page, Cory (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 85, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 822-3766  
 Parks, Pastor David (Florida Ave. B.C., Beaumont), 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX 77705 (409) 833-8714  
 Parrott, Pastor Gary (Blessed Hope M.B.C.), 14203 Villagrove, Houston, TX 77049 (281) 458-0777  
 Parsons, Pastor Robin (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 183, Gallatin, TX 75764 (903) 683-5324  
 Pate, Pastor Wesley L. (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930 (409) 586-3051  
 Patterson, Paul (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 5221 Hwy. 323 W., Henderson, TX 75644 (903) 843-7060  
 Patterson, Pastor Terry S. (Gilmer B.C., Gilmer), Rt. 10, Box 10680, Gilmer, TX 75644 (903) 843-7060  
 Patton, Pastor Charles E. (First M.B.C., Mabank), P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX 75117 (903) 896-4793  
 Payne, Raymond (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), Bowie, TX 76230 (817) 872-5858  
 Payne, Pastor Ricky (Old Salem M.B.C., Center)  
 Payne, Pastor Raymond (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), P.O. Box 511, Henrietta, TX 76356  
 Permenter, Pastor Calvin (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 5, Box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455  
 Phillips, Pastor Steve (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 422-3671  
 Phillips, David (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 8604 CR 6440, Lubbock, TX 79416 (806) 791-1247  
 Phillips, Pastor David E. (Northside B.C., Snyder), 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549 (915) 573-0496  
 Phillips, Pastor Steve (Ora M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 422-3671  
 Poe, Robert (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 2304 Bonner Lane, Arlington, TX 76014 (817) 861-0985  
 Polasek, Sam (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 4325 Princeton Dr., Garland, TX 75042  
 Polasek, Jason (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 4325 Princeton, Garland, TX 75042

- Pomales, Pastor Ben (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), 777 N. Arcala, Angleton, TX 77515 (409) 849-5464  
 Pool, James R. (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 2218 Encino Loop, San Antonio, TX 78259 (210) 497-1291  
 Pool, Pastor Kerry (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX 75087 (972) 771-3065  
 Proctor, Pastor David (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-3060  
 Pyle, Charles (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Kelly St., Carthage, TX 75633  
 Quintanilla, Pastor Antonio (First M.B.C., McAllen), P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505 (210) 682-4471  
 Rains, Pastor David (Missionary B.C., Diboll), 3314 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904 (409) 637-2295  
 Raleigh, Pastor Carl (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Bagwell), Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX 75554 (903) 684-3240  
 Ramon, Pastor Roy (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 1122 W. Twohig, San Angelo, TX 76901 (915) 659-2979  
 Ramos, Manuel D. (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 1301 W. Waggoman St., Ft. Worth, TX 76110 (817) 923-7380  
 Randolph, Ernie (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 618 Lane Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (409) 569-6671  
 Ransier, Arthur (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX 78641 (512) 267-7851  
 Rawls, Donald (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 5, Box 317-C, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-9744  
 Redus, Robert (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1610 Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042 (972) 907-2764  
 Reed, Marion (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042 (972) 272-7727  
 Reed, Dale (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), North St. Mary Street, Carthage, TX 75633  
 Reed, Ottie (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 1, Box 173, Carthage, TX 75633 (903) 693-6070  
 Reed, Bradley (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX 75604 (903) 759-9363  
 Reed, Cole (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 872-2824  
 Reese, Pastor Michael (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX 75969 (409) 867-5477  
 Reeves, Pastor Sam (New Hope M.B.C., De Kalb), P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX 75559 (903) 667-5277  
 Reynolds, Pastor Rex L. (First B.C., Hermleigh), 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526 (915) 863-2484  
 Reynolds, Pastor E. R. (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436 (903) 982-5638  
 Rice, Pastor Michael W. (First B.C., Arp), P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX 75750 (903) 859-2258  
 Richardson, Joe (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 1213 W. Tennessee St., Midland, TX 79701 (915) 570-7789  
 Richey, Pastor Nolan (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571 (903) 884-2540  
 Riggs, Pastor Albert (Redwater M.B.C., Redwater), 312 Broadway, Maud, TX 75567 (903) 585-2243

- Riggs, Wayne (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 213 Broadway, Maud, TX 75567
- Riley, Pastor Gordon A. (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Willis Point), 11679 FM 751, Willis Point, TX 75169 (903) 560-9627
- Roadcap, Pastor Jeffrey (Parkway B.C., Longview), 412 Delano St., Longview, TX 75604 (903) 295-0340
- Roberts, Pastor Gary F. (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2607 Old Lufkin Rd., Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (409) 569-6730
- Rodgers, Pastor Roddy (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114 (830) 393-7032
- Roundtree, Brad (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX 75150 (972) 278-8003
- Rowe, Pastor James (Bethlehem M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954 (409) 269-9922
- Russell, Pastor Mike (Providence M.B.C., Corsicana), 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-7922
- Sannes, Pastor Tom (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX 75503 (903) 793-3686
- Sawyer, Don (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 1408 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 874-2075
- Sally, Pastor L. D. (Loving M.B.C., Sherman), 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX 75090 (903) 893-4427
- Seale, Ray (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 347 Goodhue, San Antonio, TX 78218 (210) 655-0546
- Seals, Johnny (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1454 Bayshore, Garland, TX 75040 (972) 487-6139
- Self, Pastor Troy (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX 77611 (409) 735-4613
- Sessions, Randy (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 6707 Lair Road, Amarillo, TX 79118 (806) 655-7911
- Shafer, Pastor Joe (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570 (903) 628-3395
- Sharp, Pastor Jerry (Caves Springs M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX 75563 (903) 756-5337
- Sheffield, Pastor Bill L. (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662
- Sheffield, Pastor Don W. (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX 77631-0661 (409) 883-6734
- Sheffield, L.M. (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), 513 Carnellia, Orange, TX 77630 (409) 883-8271
- Sheffield, Bill (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), 2803 Bel Air Drive, Marshall, TX 75672 (903) 935-8089
- Shelby, Larry (Landmark M.B.C., Mexia), Hwy. 171, Mexia, TX 76667
- Shotwell, Sr., Pastor Don E. (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX 76131 (817) 232-9825
- Shultz, Pastor Don H. (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 657-0209
- Shultz, Pastor Marc (Longview Dr. M.B.C., Henderson), 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-5871
- Sides, Pastor William F. (Pleasant Grove M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 683-5783
- Simmons, Jimmy (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), P.O. Box 1323, Henderson, TX 75653



- Simmons, Pastor Ralph (Brooks Chapel M.B.C., Beckville), 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 889-2668
- Simpson, Pastor W. R. "Bill" (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX 79703 (915) 694-2832
- Sims, Pastor Versie (Rosewood M.B.C., Jasper), 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951 (409) 384-9338
- Sims, Pastor Melton (West Side MBC, Jasper, TX), P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951 (409) 489-0658
- Sims, Pastor Henry (Erin M.B.C., Jasper), P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951 (409) 384-6053
- Singleton, Len (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 123 Menard Creek Circle, Livingston, TX 77351 (409) 563-4529
- Slocumb, Jim (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 3, Box 714, Jacksonville, TX 75766 (903) 795-3960
- Smith, Pastor Mark (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX 77571 (281) 470-1182
- Smith, Pastor Max S. (Sand Flat B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX 75844 (409) 687-5169
- Smith, Pastor Raymond E. (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 8982445
- Smith, Davey (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 209 N. Mustang Alley, Overton, TX 75684 (903) 834-7336
- Smith, Pastor Leroy (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667 (903) 863-5579
- Smith, Pastor Gene C. (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX 75503-9032 (903) 832-4203
- Smith, Arthur (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 4, Box 180, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 863-2935
- Smith, Chris (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638 (903) 645-2392
- Smith, Rick (First M.B.C., Mabank), 13910 Lakeview, Eustice, TX 75143 (903) 425-3828
- Snelson, Pastor David (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 835-5604
- Sparks, J.G. "Gilbert" (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 1140 Walnut Dr., Porter, TX 77365 (281) 354-5077
- Sparks, Pastor Bobby L. (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402 (903) 450-4605
- Spencer, Pastor Jack (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 402 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504 (713) 994-1457
- Stephenson, Kerry (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 722 Cox, Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (409) 560-2793
- Stevens, Pastor Joe D. (Avery M.B.C., Avery), P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554 (903) 684-3420
- Stevenson, Pastor Fred S. (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110 (903) 872-1994
- Stevenson, Bob (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 3098 CR 417-D, Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 854-2297
- Steward, Pastor Ronnie (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX 75417 (903) 632-5797
- Stewart, Pastor Michael (First Landmark B.C., Tyler), 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX 75791 (903) 839-8797
- Streeter, Pastor Darrell (Alvin M.B.C., Alvin), 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511 (713) 331-6726

- Strickland, Jerry (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), Henderson, TX 75652
- Strickland, Pastor Carl (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590 (409) 948-9113
- Stringer, Pastor Wayne (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570 (903) 628-5314
- Stuart, Charles (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 784, Rye, TX 77369 (409) 274-5486
- Sulton, James (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1801 Meadowlark, Denison, TX 75020
- Sulton, Pastor Paul (Kerr Chapel M.B.C., Sherman), 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX 75020 (903) 465-2425
- Summers, Pastor Frank (New Columbia M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-2809
- Sustaire, Pastor Jim (Cypress B.C.), Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644
- Swilling, Pastor Charles (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P.O. Box 326, Hughes Springs, TX 77039 (903) 639-2927
- Tanksley, W.L. (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1335, Huntington, TX 75949 (409) 876-5136
- Taylor, Pastor Jim (County Line M.B.C., Timpson), 865 CR 3102 N., Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 889-3405
- Taylor, Pastor W.S. (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76133 (817) 346-6323
- Teer, Bryan (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-2398
- Terral, Bobby (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403,
- Terry, Pastor L.C. (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-9229
- Thacker, Pastor Dennis (Hope M.B.C., Pasadena), 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX 77515 (409) 849-6510
- Thompson, Bob (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 4, box 1760, Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (409) 560-6899
- Thompson, Pastor Ike (Dalton M.B.C., Naples), 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503 (903) 792-6711
- Thompson, Pastor Michael D. (Mt. Sylvia M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 577-7314
- Thornhill, Willie (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1917 Montclair, Lufkin, TX 75901 (409) 632-8756
- Tilman, Pastor Lee R. (College Blvd. M.B.C., Denison), 1414 LaSalle Dr., Sherman, TX 75090 (903) 868-3742
- Tilton, Pastor Byron (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645 (254) 580-2514
- Travis, Lynn, (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2585, Athens, TX 75751 (903) 338-2932
- Travis, Lynn (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2588, Athens, TX 75751
- Turpin, Pastor Billy (Johntown M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417 (903) 632-9953
- Turrentine, Jr., John A. (Grace M.B.C.), 2033 Avenue A, Grand Prairie, TX 75052 (972) 642-1043
- Valladares, Pastor Al (El Buen Pastor B.C.), 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501 (210) 630-0333

- Van Housen, Pastor Kirk (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1804 Frances, Garland, TX 75042 (972) 494-9249
- Vann, Jerry (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 1, Trinity, TX 75862 (409) 594-6478
- Vaughn, Pastor R.L. (Mitchell St. L.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 (903) 863-5379
- Vaughn, Pastor Steve F. (New Shady Grove M.B.C., Carthage), 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-3017
- Vaughn, Pastor Gordon (Lydia M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 368-7258
- Veazey, Pastor Leon A. (Enterprise M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 56-I-4, Gary, TX 75643 (903) 685-2350
- Veazey, Pastor Wesley (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090 (903) 892-1367
- Vestall, Pastor Ricky (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656 (903) 639-3742
- Villandry, Ray (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403
- Voss, Pastor Bill C. (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), P.O. Box 513, White Oak, TX 75693 (903) 759-4069
- Walker, Garnett (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Villa sheltered Living # 1, FM 1734, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-9295
- Walters, Pastor Lonnie (Big Creek M.B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371 (409) 628-6926
- Warnell, Pastor Doyle G. (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX 78239 (210) 637-5666
- Washburn, Pastor Larry (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX 76367 (940) 855-3955
- Watkins, Pastor Dan (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642 (409) 721-5607
- Watson, Earl (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 708 Sylvan, Palestine, TX 75801 (903) 729-6459
- Watts, Brad (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 507 N.W. 4th, Andrews, TX 79714 (915) 524-5217
- Wells, Leslie (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 24506 Whitesail, Huffman, TX 77336 (281) 324-4872
- Whitman, Leonard (Baker Drive M.B.C., Dickinson), 211 Windward Ct., League City, TX 77573 (182) 334-9846
- Whittle, Pastor Ron L. (Calvary M.B.C., Silsbee), 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX 77656 (409) 385-4971
- Wiggins, Pastor Leymoin (Roquemore M.B.C., Henderson), 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654 (903) 657-3368
- Wilkes, Pastor Michael R. (Holleyman Chapel M.B.C., Maydelle), Rt. 4, Box 119-I, Rusk, TX 75785 (903) 795-3583
- Williams, Pastor Kim (True Light M.B.C.), 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086 (281) 931-1894
- Williams, Pastor Mitchell L. (New Life M.B.C., Midland), 403 Belmont, Odessa, TX 79763 (915) 580-8725
- Williams, Roscie (First B.C., Hermleigh), 1013 So. FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549 (915) 573-8290
- Williams, Bill (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1017, Center, TX 75935
- Williams, Pastor James (Corinth M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975 (409) 254-2229

Williams, Pastor Pervis (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX 75116,  
 Williams, Pastor Ray E. (Unity M.B.C., Longview), 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX 75601 (903) 753-1830  
 Wilson, Pastor David (Grace Temple M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-0649  
 Windham, Pastor Billy (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (409) 275-2010  
 Windham, Pastor Kevin (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 321, Shelbyville, TX 75973 (903) 693-3647  
 Woodall, George (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 297, Palestine, TX 75801 (903) 729-8936  
 Woodard, Johnny (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 334, Kirbyville, TX 75956  
 Woods, Pastor Billy J. (Victory M.B.C., New Caney), 18048 Martin Dr., Courro, TX 77302 (281) 572-2664  
 Woolf, Pastor Mark (Pine Ridge M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX 75954 (409) 269-4429  
 Wright, Earl (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 505 W. 44th, Amarillo, TX 79110 (806) 373-4943  
 Wright, Sr., Bill (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 306 Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667 (817) 562-9166  
 Wright, Pastor Wayne (Wynrock M.B.C., Abilene), 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606 (915) 692-6109  
 Wright, Pastor Jeffrey (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX 76667 (817) 562-6341  
 Wylie, Pastor Coy M. (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 8015 Kerr, Amarillo, TX 79121 (806) 352-7175  
 Zepeda, Jr., Pastor Tim (Iglesia B. B., Mt. Pleasant), 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 577-9436

## Music Directors

Albritton, Rick (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1413 Auburn, Longview, TX, 75601 (903) 758-4423  
 Alston, Russell (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862  
 Avery, Bob (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, AR, 75501 (870) 898-6193  
 Bell, Dennis (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 1202 Barrow Gate, Sugar Land, TX, 77478 (281) 491-6371  
 Blake, Jack (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Beckville, TX (903) 889-2868  
 Brown, Bill (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2815 22nd Ave. North, Texas City, TX, 77590 (409) 942-1912  
 Brown, Jim (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 2326 Phoenix, Garland, TX, 75040  
 Burks, Robert (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 13617 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas, TX, 75240 (972) 239-8064

- Butler, Steve (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1202 Jones, Henderson, TX, 75652 (903) 657-8153  
 Burton, Joe (College Station B.C., College Station), 11616 Midsummer Lane, College Station, TX, 77845  
 Carlisle, Cecil (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 1824 S. Austin, Amarillo, TX, 79102 (806) 352-1848  
 Chastain, Howard (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX, 75766 (903) 586-2840  
 Chittenden, Ryan (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 2530 7th Avenue No., Texas City, TX, 77590 (409) 948-3109  
 Clinkscales, Gary (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 98 Ransome, Hillsboro, TX, 76645 (254) 582-5282  
 Cude, Tonya (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1822 El Paso, Lewisville, TX, 75067  
 Daniell, Frances (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), 1703 West Tayloe, Clarksville, TX, 75426  
 Davis, Jr., Roy (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX, 75935 (409) 598-8418  
 Dilbeck, John (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 5712 Westrest, Fort Worth, TX, 76115  
 Duke, George (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975  
 Eaves, Curtis (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1385, Center, TX, 75935 (409) 598-5045  
 Edwards, Bert (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Rt. 6, Box 288-A, Longview, TX, 75601 (903) 643-3173  
 Ellington, Maudine (East Side B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455 (903) 572-4226  
 Frieja, Charles (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), P.O. Box 636, Rusk, TX, 75785  
 Huckaby, Bob (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627 (409) 722-4854  
 Inman, Kermit (First B.C., Pilot Point), 810 S. McFarland, Pilot Point, TX, 76258 (940) 686-5143  
 Kerley, Gerald (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), P.O. Box 13835, Albuquerque, NM, 87192  
 Langston, Dean (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2614 Beechwood, Odessa, TX, 79761 (915) 332-8311  
 Lankford, Garry (Faith B.C., Round Rock), 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX, 78664 (512) 388-5958  
 Lewallen, Brian (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX, 78840  
 Lloyd, Wayne (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 4, Box 252, Rusk, TX, 75785 (903) 683-6004  
 Malone, Davis (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 2020 Ramada, Waco, TX, 76712 (817) 666-0220  
 Martin, Johnny (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 439, Pinehurst, TX, 77362 (713) 356-6111  
 Matlock, Lavelle (Landmark, Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box P-1, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681 (903) 822-3355  
 Maxwell, Daniel (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079  
 McBrayer, Jonathan (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), Rt. 1, Box 18, Idabel, OK, 74745 (405) 286-2279

- McIntyre, Jerry (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 1505 Scarborough, Pasadena, TX, 77502  
 McSwain, Warren (Old Salem M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 525, Center, TX, 75935  
 Meyers, Rick (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX, 77505 (713) 998-8348  
 Murry, Tony (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 1608 Sierra Dr., Baytown, TX, 77521  
 Overton, Andrew (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. 87, Palestine, TX, 75801  
 Parrish, Mike (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 709 Park Center Blvd., Saginaw, TX, 76179  
 Parrott, Dwayne (Creekhmont B.C., LaPorte), 5822 So. Meadow, Pasadena, TX, 77505 (281) 487-5227  
 Pate, Troy D. (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930 (409) 586-3051  
 Patterson, Jim (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM, 88240 (505) 392-2204  
 Peters, Charles (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 375, Rusk, TX, 75785 (903) 683-4946  
 Peveler, Tom (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX, 75652 (903) 889-3427  
 Phillips, Steven (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1639 E., Huntington, TX, 75949 (409) 422-9061  
 Pinal, Lazaro (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840  
 Reed, Cole (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110 (903) 872-2824  
 Reese, Robert (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 4530 Tylergate, Spring, TX, 77373  
 Richardson, Joe (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX, 79703  
 Rogers, Ray M. (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX, 75751 (903) 338-2420  
 Rountree, Brad (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX, 75150 (2972) 270-3125  
 Sparks, Brian (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402 (903) 450-4605  
 Stevens, Barry (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 3726 Pinta Lane, Houston, TX, 77014 (218) 587-2822  
 Sutton, Randy (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 220, Daingerfield, TX, 75638 (903) 645-2763  
 Swofford, Sue (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 120-A, Omaha, TX, 75571 (903) 884-2410  
 Thompson, Peter (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414 (806) 799-6159  
 Tropp, Don (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), Rt. 4, Box 11A, Rusk, TX, 75785 (903) 683-6145  
 Vieth, Chris (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 2002 Lakeshore Dr., Rockwall, TX, 75087 (972) 772-1730  
 Voelkel, Art (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX, 78242 (210) 674-8185  
 Wade, Mike (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX, 75693  
 Watson, Dean (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 3423 Roaming Woods, Spring, TX, 77380 (713) 292-1196

Watson, Gary (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 121-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656  
 Wester, Winston (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 1015, Howe, TX, 75459 (903) 476-5590  
 Wilburn, Adam (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482  
 Williams, Ricky D. (First B.C., Hermleigh), 698 CR 141, Snyder, TX, 79549 (915) 573-2501  
 Williams, Ronny (Parkway B.C., Longview), 2801 Clendence, Longview, TX, 75601 (903) 753-0403  
 Willingham, Ron (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 2215 Schuirra Way, Mesquite, TX, 75150 (972) 270-8489  
 Wood, Larry (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 2310 6th Ave., Canyon, TX, 79110 (806) 655-5763  
 Wooten, Wes (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), P.O. Box 323, Bronson, TX, 75930

## Music & Youth

Barnes, Wayne (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 605 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, TX 75051  
 Cullely, John (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, 75455 (903) 577-9369  
 Duren, Ramona (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), 105 So. Locust, Clarksville, TX 75426  
 Ellington, Arnold (East Side, Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455 (903) 572-4226  
 Faulk, Brad (Pruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), 907 Van Zandt, Apt. E, Marshall, TX 75670 (903) 927-4435  
 Harris, Paul (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1120 Wells, Nacogdoches, TX 75961 (409) 559-7040  
 Immel, Terry (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 48, Hughes Springs, TX 75656  
 Lear, Charlie (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 920 S. Evenside, Henderson, TX 75654  
 McElmurry, Richard A. (Faith, New Boston), 68 Holiday Harbor Dr., Jefferson, TX 75657 truthskr@aol.com  
 Mort, Alden (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652  
 Owen, Darren (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 4706 Walnut, Texarkana, TX 75503 (903) 791-0919  
 Roney, James (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 312 W. Kilgore, Overton, 75684 (903) 834-6540  
 Smith, Jonathan (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 106 Oakwood Lane, Kennedale, TX 76060 (817) 516-0113  
 Travis, Lynn, )Maranantha M.B.C., Grandall), Rt. 2, Box 2588, Athens, TX 75751  
 Wilson, Freddy (North Loop B.C., Crockett), P.O. Box 284, Lovelady, TX 75851 (409) 544-8701

## Other

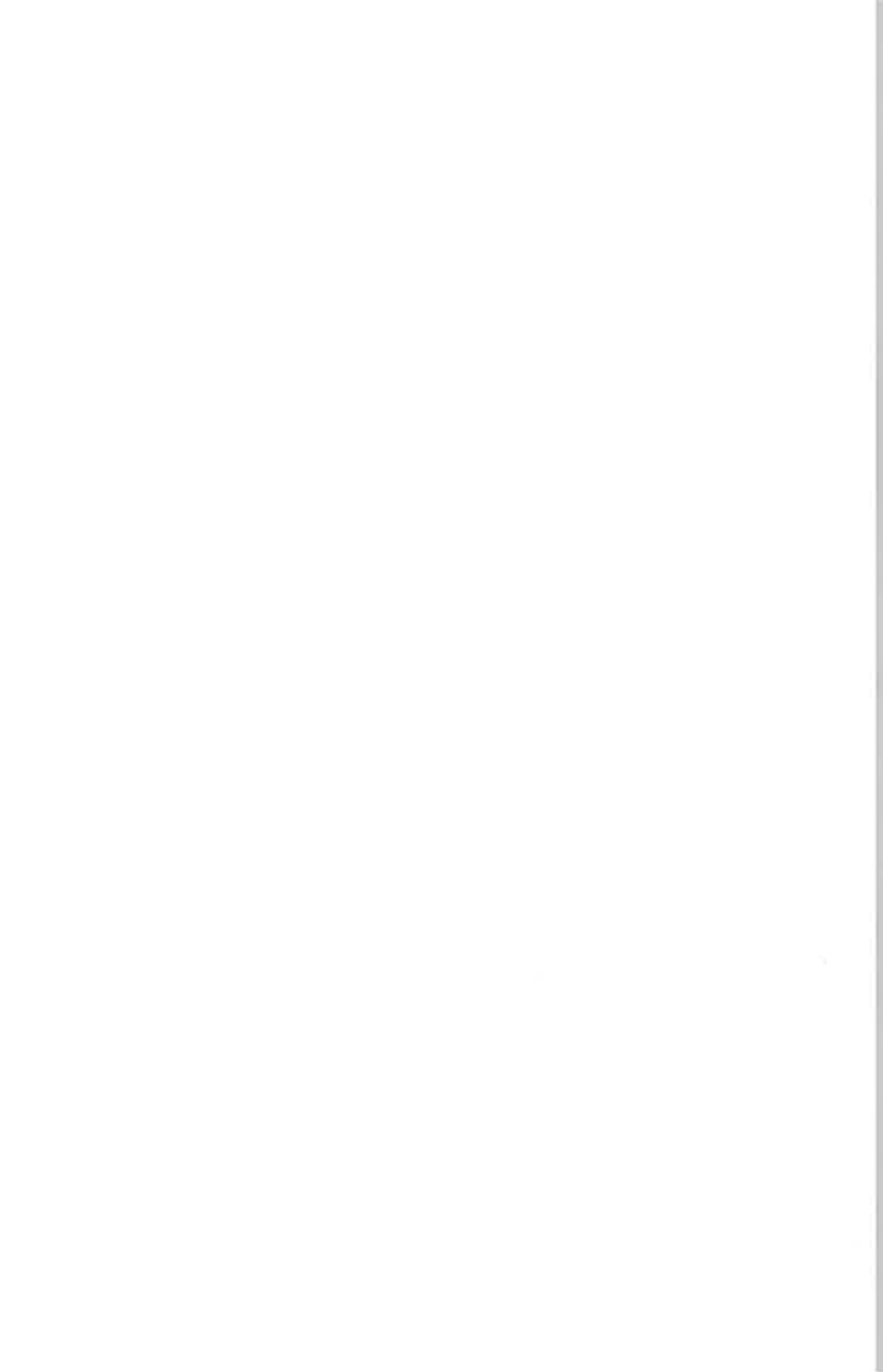
Christian School Principal, Higgins, Kevin (Landmark, Mexia), 1006 Evergreen, Mexia, TX 76667 (817) 562-2281  
 Orphan Home Administrator, Dillard, W.A. (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 611, Texarkana, AR, 75504 (501) 774-8214  
 Youth Camp Manager, Hoover, Gene (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667 (903) 863-5524

## MBSF Directors

Heflin, Helen F. (College Station B.C., College Station), 2810 Cloisters, College Station, TX 77845 (409) 690-3503  
 Hilliard, Monty (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st Street, Lubbock, TX 79414 (806) 799-6159  
 Jones, Tim (Missionary B.C., Nacogdoches), 2911 Chimney Rock, # 13, Nacogdoches, TX 75961 (409) 564-9562







# 1999 50th Anniversary Session

November 16, 17, 18, 1999

Hosted By

**Unity Missionary Baptist Church**

2705 Texas Blvd. ♦ Texarkana, Texas

903-792-7303 ♦ 903-838-7082

**Pastor John Bryant**



**In the event of an emergency during a session,  
messengers may be contacted at 903-794-2101**

